

# Truth Seekers

 @STEVEN CAMBIAN

☰ About Dr. Greer



Dr. Steven Greer is one of the world's foremost authorities on the subject of UFOs, extraterrestrial intelligence and technologies, and initiating peaceful contact with interstellar civilizations.

For over 30 years, Dr. Greer has provided briefings for senior government officials across the globe, conducted numerous media interviews, and delivered hundreds of lectures. He has also written five books and produced feature film documentaries that have been seen by hundreds of millions of people. Dr. Greer's relentless efforts towards the disclosure of classified UFO/ET information have inspired millions of supporters around the world.

## DR. STEVEN GREERS NEW FAKE WHISTLEBLOWERS!

PLUS A SAMPLING FROM OUR

## WACKADOO OF THE WEEK!

- \* TIBETAN MEDITATION EXPERT
- \* MULTIDIMENSIONAL GALACTIC EXPERIENCER
- \* INTUITIVE SEER AND CHANNELER
- \* CYBORG ASSASSIN
- \* GALACTIC SLAVE TRADER
- \* WIFE OF A NORDIC ALIEN
- \* NAZI MOONBASE SURVIVOR



1  
00:01:06,410 --> 00:00:16,920  
[Music]

2  
00:01:27,690 --> 00:01:08,360  
foreign

3  
00:02:20,229 --> 00:01:42,660  
[Music]

4  
00:02:23,869 --> 00:02:22,490  
I kind of got on the ground I hate to

5  
00:02:25,550 --> 00:02:23,879  
admit this now sort of in the fetal

6  
00:02:26,930 --> 00:02:25,560  
position sort of like what is this I

7  
00:02:28,610 --> 00:02:26,940  
know it's had this beautiful almond

8  
00:02:30,170 --> 00:02:28,620  
shaped like deer eyes

9  
00:02:32,150 --> 00:02:30,180  
but it was an extraterrestrial

10  
00:02:34,130 --> 00:02:32,160  
biological life form

11  
00:02:37,250 --> 00:02:34,140  
he came up to me and touched me on my

12  
00:02:39,589 --> 00:02:37,260  
right shoulder and whatever happened the

13  
00:02:42,309 --> 00:02:39,599

electromagnetic effect of it all my hair

14

00:02:45,410 --> 00:02:42,319

I had more hair than stood on in

15

00:02:48,170 --> 00:02:45,420

completely and I was totally a

16

00:02:51,530 --> 00:02:48,180

electromagnetized

17

00:02:54,830 --> 00:02:51,540

and subsequently we went from there in

18

00:02:56,270 --> 00:02:54,840

an instant went on board this craft

19

00:02:59,530 --> 00:02:56,280

and

20

00:03:02,390 --> 00:02:59,540

what happened after that is sort of

21

00:03:04,490 --> 00:03:02,400

metaphysical in the sense that we seem

22

00:03:06,530 --> 00:03:04,500

to dematerialize and then appear out in

23

00:03:08,449 --> 00:03:06,540

space and I was sitting with these other

24

00:03:11,990 --> 00:03:08,459

extraterrestrial beings

25

00:03:15,770 --> 00:03:14,630

and people say well what was what were

26

00:03:18,290 --> 00:03:15,780

they saying I said it wasn't about

27

00:03:23,089 --> 00:03:18,300

saying it was about being but what we

28

00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:23,099

did was that we I was teaching them what

29

00:03:29,170 --> 00:03:26,400

it was like for a human a young man

30

00:03:32,630 --> 00:03:29,180

to be in Cosmic Consciousness as a human

31

00:03:34,729 --> 00:03:32,640

and then that's where we met we met in

32

00:03:37,070 --> 00:03:34,739

that state of cosmic consciousness

33

00:03:39,949 --> 00:03:37,080

and then we created what's known as the

34

00:03:41,449 --> 00:03:39,959

ce5 protocols the Close Encounters of

35

00:03:43,850 --> 00:03:41,459

the fifth kind of protocols that's where

36

00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:43,860

they came from and basically I began to

37

00:03:50,030 --> 00:03:47,519

practice this ability with them to

38

00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:50,040

see them in the Mind's Eye and then

39

00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:51,840

Vector them to a location and have an

40

00:03:54,770 --> 00:03:52,799

encounter

41

00:03:56,149 --> 00:03:54,780

and they told me that at some point this

42

00:03:58,580 --> 00:03:56,159

would be very important to know how to

43

00:04:07,970 --> 00:03:58,590

teach other people

44

00:04:13,970 --> 00:04:10,850

greetings and salutations friends and

45

00:04:18,170 --> 00:04:13,980

welcome back so many of you have been

46

00:04:21,949 --> 00:04:18,180

asking me about Stephen Greer and his

47

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,959

new event because the hype train for

48

00:04:27,050 --> 00:04:23,600

this so-called

49

00:04:29,090 --> 00:04:27,060

historic disclosure event has been going

50

00:04:31,670 --> 00:04:29,100

for quite some time now because

51  
00:04:34,189 --> 00:04:31,680  
apparently Dr Stephen Greer has all new

52  
00:04:36,850 --> 00:04:34,199  
whistleblowers they're gonna blow the

53  
00:04:38,990 --> 00:04:36,860  
lid off of the alien presence on Earth

54  
00:04:41,390 --> 00:04:39,000  
or are they

55  
00:04:44,330 --> 00:04:41,400  
so I have been

56  
00:04:46,850 --> 00:04:44,340  
doing my due diligence remember friends

57  
00:04:49,370 --> 00:04:46,860  
it's always best to have facts in hand

58  
00:04:51,830 --> 00:04:49,380  
before putting mouth and gear

59  
00:04:55,370 --> 00:04:51,840  
and I have stood on the sidelines and

60  
00:04:58,010 --> 00:04:55,380  
watched the idiots that our business

61  
00:04:59,469 --> 00:04:58,020  
associates of Dr Stephen Greer and many

62  
00:05:01,850 --> 00:04:59,479  
of you know who I'm talking about

63  
00:05:03,650 --> 00:05:01,860

helping this hype train talking about

64

00:05:06,770 --> 00:05:03,660

these new whistleblowers are going to

65

00:05:10,969 --> 00:05:06,780

blow the lid off this thing uh no

66

00:05:14,570 --> 00:05:10,979

they're not and tonight we are going to

67

00:05:17,810 --> 00:05:14,580

live like basically take apart two of

68

00:05:20,990 --> 00:05:17,820

the four so-called whistleblowers now

69

00:05:21,770 --> 00:05:21,000

before we even get into uh the specifics

70

00:05:23,810 --> 00:05:21,780

here

71

00:05:27,170 --> 00:05:23,820

is uh

72

00:05:30,890 --> 00:05:27,180

I really think that the term

73

00:05:35,150 --> 00:05:30,900

whistleblower is just uh thrown around

74

00:05:36,590 --> 00:05:35,160

so much in the world of UFOs you know

75

00:05:39,590 --> 00:05:36,600

I've said it before I'm going to say it

76  
00:05:42,469 --> 00:05:39,600  
again Edward Snowden is a whistleblower

77  
00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:42,479  
right because he had actual evidence

78  
00:05:48,249 --> 00:05:45,840  
right Julian Assange some people would

79  
00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,259  
term him a whistleblower because he had

80  
00:05:54,050 --> 00:05:51,120  
mountains of actual evidence so did

81  
00:05:56,409 --> 00:05:54,060  
Edward Snowden Chelsea Manning these are

82  
00:05:59,390 --> 00:05:56,419  
real government whistleblowers

83  
00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:59,400  
the so-called whistleblowers in the UFO

84  
00:06:03,469 --> 00:06:01,680  
Community however are larpers or

85  
00:06:05,749 --> 00:06:03,479  
live-action role players they are

86  
00:06:08,270 --> 00:06:05,759  
playing the part of a whistleblower but

87  
00:06:09,950 --> 00:06:08,280  
they're not whistleblowers because by

88  
00:06:11,629 --> 00:06:09,960

and large most of them don't have

89

00:06:13,850 --> 00:06:11,639

evidence they've all got a lot of

90

00:06:17,450 --> 00:06:13,860

stories and we're going to get into this

91

00:06:19,730 --> 00:06:17,460

tonight uh but they don't have actual

92

00:06:22,430 --> 00:06:19,740

proof or evidence of their claims

93

00:06:25,370 --> 00:06:22,440

Snowden had proof of all his claims

94

00:06:28,610 --> 00:06:25,380

Chelsea Manning had proof of all

95

00:06:30,830 --> 00:06:28,620

Chelsea's claims and Edward Snowden or

96

00:06:33,230 --> 00:06:30,840

excuse me of course

97

00:06:36,110 --> 00:06:33,240

Julian Assange had proof

98

00:06:38,930 --> 00:06:36,120

out the Wazoo he had actual government

99

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:38,940

videos actual government documents real

100

00:06:42,290 --> 00:06:40,800

leaked

101  
00:06:44,689 --> 00:06:42,300  
material

102  
00:06:48,590 --> 00:06:44,699  
and each of those whistleblowers

103  
00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:48,600  
actually had consequences that comes

104  
00:06:52,969 --> 00:06:50,400  
with being a whistleblower so first

105  
00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:52,979  
let's define the term the real term

106  
00:06:58,249 --> 00:06:55,680  
whistleblower a whistleblower is a

107  
00:07:00,710 --> 00:06:58,259  
person often an employee who reveals

108  
00:07:03,290 --> 00:07:00,720  
information about an activity within a

109  
00:07:06,409 --> 00:07:03,300  
private or public organization which is

110  
00:07:08,210 --> 00:07:06,419  
deemed illegal immoral illicit unsafe or

111  
00:07:10,129 --> 00:07:08,220  
fraudulent whistleblowers can use a

112  
00:07:12,170 --> 00:07:10,139  
variety of internal or external channels

113  
00:07:13,570 --> 00:07:12,180

to communicate information or

114

00:07:17,210 --> 00:07:13,580

allegations

115

00:07:19,129 --> 00:07:17,220

and we can further that a whistleblower

116

00:07:21,589 --> 00:07:19,139

is any individual who provides the right

117

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:21,599

information to the right people

118

00:07:25,189 --> 00:07:23,280

stated differently lawful

119

00:07:26,930 --> 00:07:25,199

whistleblowing occurs when an

120

00:07:29,689 --> 00:07:26,940

individual provides information that

121

00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:29,699

they can reasonably believe evidences

122

00:07:35,689 --> 00:07:33,840

wrongdoing to an authorized recipient Dr

123

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:35,699

Stephen Greer is not an authorized

124

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:37,919

recipient of anything classified so

125

00:07:41,870 --> 00:07:39,120

we're not going to get anything like

126

00:07:44,749 --> 00:07:41,880

that what we're going to get is stories

127

00:07:49,010 --> 00:07:44,759

that's what we're going to get and let's

128

00:07:52,749 --> 00:07:49,020

get into uh some of what I have found

129

00:07:55,730 --> 00:07:52,759

about Dr Steven Greer's whistleblowers

130

00:07:57,710 --> 00:07:55,740

and I have been digging into this in the

131

00:08:00,529 --> 00:07:57,720

sidelines while I'm watching people like

132

00:08:02,870 --> 00:08:00,539

third phase of moon and other people who

133

00:08:06,350 --> 00:08:02,880

oh by the way let's be sure that we

134

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:06,360

cover that if if somebody is making

135

00:08:12,890 --> 00:08:09,840

money with and from Dr Steven Greer you

136

00:08:16,309 --> 00:08:12,900

cannot trust anything that they say

137

00:08:18,110 --> 00:08:16,319

about the legitimacy of Stephen Greer's

138

00:08:20,089 --> 00:08:18,120

so-called whistleblowers oh they're all

139

00:08:22,610 --> 00:08:20,099

going to blow the blow the whistle and

140

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:22,620

blow the lid off these aliens uh no

141

00:08:26,749 --> 00:08:25,680

they're not and uh we're gonna show you

142

00:08:29,390 --> 00:08:26,759

why

143

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:29,400

that's the case tonight

144

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:32,159

um but let's get into it so he's got an

145

00:08:37,490 --> 00:08:34,800

event on June 12th at the national Press

146

00:08:41,510 --> 00:08:37,500

Club kind of a redo of the 2001 event

147

00:08:44,329 --> 00:08:41,520

which was big nothing Burger because you

148

00:08:46,010 --> 00:08:44,339

know I I get messages from time to time

149

00:08:48,650 --> 00:08:46,020

oh Stephen Grier did a lot of good in

150

00:08:50,930 --> 00:08:48,660

2001. no who were his whistleblowers

151  
00:08:54,610 --> 00:08:50,940  
back then Mark McCandless who had

152  
00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:54,620  
stories and no evidence uh let's see

153  
00:09:02,030 --> 00:08:57,839  
Clifford Stone who had stories and no

154  
00:09:03,949 --> 00:09:02,040  
evidence right and and the usual cast of

155  
00:09:06,230 --> 00:09:03,959  
characters he didn't have whistleblowers

156  
00:09:07,670 --> 00:09:06,240  
he had people from the UFO Community

157  
00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:07,680  
they've been telling the same stories

158  
00:09:12,230 --> 00:09:10,320  
for years without proving them and

159  
00:09:15,769 --> 00:09:12,240  
that's what we're getting again

160  
00:09:16,910 --> 00:09:15,779  
so now we've got um I've got this to

161  
00:09:19,370 --> 00:09:16,920  
share with you

162  
00:09:22,009 --> 00:09:19,380  
copied off of the event website this is

163  
00:09:23,949 --> 00:09:22,019

the best info Greer will be presenting

164

00:09:26,990 --> 00:09:23,959

shaking my head and this comes from

165

00:09:30,050 --> 00:09:27,000

megalomart1 thanks for providing this

166

00:09:34,430 --> 00:09:30,060

information National Press Club event

167

00:09:37,790 --> 00:09:34,440

disclosure 2.0 Monday June 12 2023 right

168

00:09:40,070 --> 00:09:37,800

here is a summary of only some of the

169

00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:40,080

witness testimony that will be presented

170

00:09:46,130 --> 00:09:43,200

at the conference now we've been able to

171

00:09:47,870 --> 00:09:46,140

uh Identify two of these so-called

172

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:47,880

whistleblowers and we're going to detail

173

00:09:54,110 --> 00:09:51,600

that for you this evening uh and and

174

00:09:57,050 --> 00:09:54,120

unlike the people that are hyping this

175

00:09:59,449 --> 00:09:57,060

event and helping Greer to sell this

176

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:59,459

event as some big deal I'm going to tell

177

00:10:03,730 --> 00:10:01,680

you the truth about these so-called

178

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:03,740

whistleblowers and wait till you hear

179

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:06,959

the quality of the whistleblowing that

180

00:10:11,930 --> 00:10:09,360

we're gonna get from Steven Greer's new

181

00:10:13,970 --> 00:10:11,940

event one someone working for a

182

00:10:16,389 --> 00:10:13,980

contractor at The dugway Proving Grounds

183

00:10:20,210 --> 00:10:16,399

on different occasions saw

184

00:10:22,190 --> 00:10:20,220

a hybrid ET being autopsied the opening

185

00:10:24,170 --> 00:10:22,200

to a massive underground facility over

186

00:10:26,210 --> 00:10:24,180

one thousand square miles and a craft

187

00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:26,220

being worked on

188

00:10:31,550 --> 00:10:28,920

two another person was with a couple of

189

00:10:33,829 --> 00:10:31,560

Raytheon employees watching a UFO that

190

00:10:35,990 --> 00:10:33,839

seemed like a hologram with them

191

00:10:39,710 --> 00:10:36,000

alluding to the fact that Raytheon had

192

00:10:42,290 --> 00:10:39,720

made it three a contractor working at

193

00:10:45,410 --> 00:10:42,300

the South Pole who saw a neutrino light

194

00:10:50,329 --> 00:10:45,420

array used to track UFOs

195

00:10:53,210 --> 00:10:50,339

four a military guy who saw an arv a

196

00:10:56,810 --> 00:10:53,220

man-made UFO alien reproduction vehicle

197

00:10:59,030 --> 00:10:56,820

being used for drug trafficking now I

198

00:11:00,769 --> 00:10:59,040

believe that we have identified two of

199

00:11:02,630 --> 00:11:00,779

the whistleblowers so-called

200

00:11:04,750 --> 00:11:02,640

whistleblowers of Stephen Greer and that

201  
00:11:08,150 --> 00:11:04,760  
would be number three and number four

202  
00:11:10,730 --> 00:11:08,160  
number three is a man that many people

203  
00:11:12,650 --> 00:11:10,740  
in the UFO community and secret space

204  
00:11:15,370 --> 00:11:12,660  
program Community are already familiar

205  
00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:15,380  
with a man named Eric Hecker

206  
00:11:20,750 --> 00:11:18,240  
who made who's making an awful lot of

207  
00:11:24,290 --> 00:11:20,760  
claims about mind control devices at the

208  
00:11:28,610 --> 00:11:24,300  
South Pole and so far has provided zero

209  
00:11:30,889 --> 00:11:28,620  
no no evidence a lot of stories and by

210  
00:11:33,650 --> 00:11:30,899  
the way today I had rather heated Email

211  
00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:33,660  
exchange with that person and I should

212  
00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:36,720  
also mention uh as we welcome all of our

213  
00:11:41,690 --> 00:11:39,360

live chat members tonight I I should

214

00:11:45,170 --> 00:11:41,700

also mention that I wasn't doing this

215

00:11:46,910 --> 00:11:45,180

show yet but just by chance uh and by

216

00:11:48,910 --> 00:11:46,920

the way I'm on also on the secret

217

00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:48,920

teachings tonight with Ryan Gable

218

00:11:55,310 --> 00:11:51,600

apparently Ryan Gable had a rather

219

00:11:58,970 --> 00:11:55,320

heated exchange with this person Eric

220

00:12:01,310 --> 00:11:58,980

um and Eric contacted me like it was

221

00:12:04,850 --> 00:12:01,320

somehow my responsibility to stop him

222

00:12:07,550 --> 00:12:04,860

Ryan Gable from saying things and uh no

223

00:12:10,130 --> 00:12:07,560

uh you know Ryan's his own person I've

224

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:10,140

never spoken to Ryan Gable about this

225

00:12:15,230 --> 00:12:13,680

individual Eric I've never talked about

226  
00:12:16,670 --> 00:12:15,240  
it with him

227  
00:12:18,050 --> 00:12:16,680  
to the best of my knowledge of

228  
00:12:20,449 --> 00:12:18,060  
recollection never

229  
00:12:21,430 --> 00:12:20,459  
so out of the blue today this person

230  
00:12:25,190 --> 00:12:21,440  
Eric

231  
00:12:27,230 --> 00:12:25,200  
messages me and and kind of says it's my

232  
00:12:28,490 --> 00:12:27,240  
responsibility to you know stand up for

233  
00:12:30,769 --> 00:12:28,500  
him because

234  
00:12:33,470 --> 00:12:30,779  
Ryan Gable is saying that he supports

235  
00:12:35,569 --> 00:12:33,480  
Nazis and I'm not sure I'm just putting

236  
00:12:38,090 --> 00:12:35,579  
this is what I was told I don't know

237  
00:12:39,829 --> 00:12:38,100  
what the allegations are

238  
00:12:41,690 --> 00:12:39,839

um you know and Eric's thrown around

239

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:41,700

words like slander and I better not

240

00:12:46,730 --> 00:12:44,399

slander him so I'm just repeating what

241

00:12:48,769 --> 00:12:46,740

Eric told me that apparently Ryan Gable

242

00:12:50,690 --> 00:12:48,779

said he supports Nazis and I'm supposed

243

00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:50,700

to do something about that I don't know

244

00:12:55,730 --> 00:12:52,800

anything about this

245

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:55,740

um but I I have some idea because Eric

246

00:13:01,190 --> 00:12:58,320

Hecker besides being a so-called

247

00:13:05,449 --> 00:13:01,200

whistleblower for Dr Steven Greer is

248

00:13:07,069 --> 00:13:05,459

also uh a militia member and uh you know

249

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:07,079

we'll get into that

250

00:13:14,569 --> 00:13:11,519

but before we get into Eric Hecker uh

251

00:13:17,269 --> 00:13:14,579

let's get into uh the one of the other

252

00:13:19,910 --> 00:13:17,279

so-called whistleblowers and remember

253

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:19,920

Dr Stephen Greer is saying that this is

254

00:13:25,970 --> 00:13:23,360

an historic event but he's recycling old

255

00:13:27,230 --> 00:13:25,980

stories that were fake when he sold them

256

00:13:29,210 --> 00:13:27,240

the first time

257

00:13:32,269 --> 00:13:29,220

and and now he's going to recycle the

258

00:13:34,430 --> 00:13:32,279

stories apparently this is Dave Beatty

259

00:13:36,290 --> 00:13:34,440

on uh Twitter who says some

260

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:36,300

foreshadowing about Dr Greer's

261

00:13:41,090 --> 00:13:38,399

whistleblower here is one old story

262

00:13:43,670 --> 00:13:41,100

Shannon Lee 39 years old U.S Coast Guard

263

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:43,680

veteran during week four of basic

264

00:13:47,690 --> 00:13:45,120

training he participated in the

265

00:13:50,870 --> 00:13:47,700

retrieval of a flying disc he was a

266

00:13:53,930 --> 00:13:50,880

fireman E3 stationed on Guam

267

00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:53,940

uh the retrieval is 1.7 a large

268

00:13:59,210 --> 00:13:55,680

structure shaped object from the ocean

269

00:14:01,670 --> 00:13:59,220

he worked in a 180 foot buoy tender

270

00:14:03,530 --> 00:14:01,680

vessel it was an object of 25 to 30 feet

271

00:14:05,629 --> 00:14:03,540

in diameter and perhaps eight to ten

272

00:14:07,129 --> 00:14:05,639

feet thick and had a dull silverish

273

00:14:09,170 --> 00:14:07,139

color they recovered it in the late

274

00:14:12,410 --> 00:14:09,180

afternoon and placed it on board the

275

00:14:14,269 --> 00:14:12,420

coast the Coast Guard stack it was

276

00:14:16,129 --> 00:14:14,279

entangled in a fishing net and had to be

277

00:14:18,350 --> 00:14:16,139

cut off Shannon said he hit it with a

278

00:14:20,329 --> 00:14:18,360

hand and this deep thud sounded like it

279

00:14:22,970 --> 00:14:20,339

was Hollow with an echo he said it was

280

00:14:25,009 --> 00:14:22,980

seamless no discernible rivets it was

281

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:25,019

recovered some 20 miles Southwest of

282

00:14:30,410 --> 00:14:28,800

Guam's Opera Harbor back at the pier a

283

00:14:32,210 --> 00:14:30,420

large group of military and Air Force

284

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:32,220

personnel were waiting they basically

285

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:34,320

wanted the Coast Guard guard Personnel

286

00:14:38,930 --> 00:14:37,680

go on ASAP the the Coast Guard crew

287

00:14:41,329 --> 00:14:38,940

members were told to go to their

288

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:41,339

executive officer after debriefing there

289

00:14:44,410 --> 00:14:42,959

was a Navy Admiral and other Coast Guard

290

00:14:46,970 --> 00:14:44,420

officers president

291

00:14:49,370 --> 00:14:46,980

the Admiral may have been the commander

292

00:14:50,689 --> 00:14:49,380

of the Pacific Fleet at the time the

293

00:14:53,569 --> 00:14:50,699

explanation was that it was an

294

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:53,579

experimental Navy craft Shannon C.O

295

00:14:58,430 --> 00:14:56,399

Corson objected based on what he saw but

296

00:15:00,889 --> 00:14:58,440

was ignored they were then ordered to

297

00:15:03,170 --> 00:15:00,899

sign non-disclosure agreements

298

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:03,180

and the CEO or commanding officer was

299

00:15:07,670 --> 00:15:05,760

angry they were lied to and that hauling

300

00:15:10,490 --> 00:15:07,680

such a heavy object on board had been

301  
00:15:13,730 --> 00:15:10,500  
dangerous later at the same base in Guam

302  
00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:13,740  
Shannon befriended a special forces guy

303  
00:15:19,550 --> 00:15:16,800  
of course that guy's not named none of

304  
00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:19,560  
these military people are named right

305  
00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:21,360  
the man revealed to him that he spent

306  
00:15:25,730 --> 00:15:23,760  
two weeks on the moon but didn't want to

307  
00:15:28,129 --> 00:15:25,740  
give details about it or the mission

308  
00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:28,139  
there Shannon had never revealed this

309  
00:15:32,750 --> 00:15:30,480  
story until he spoke with Dr Greer Dr

310  
00:15:35,629 --> 00:15:32,760  
Greer says et's have a base on the moon

311  
00:15:38,509 --> 00:15:35,639  
and near the Marianas Trench

312  
00:15:41,810 --> 00:15:38,519  
and the story the credit for this story

313  
00:15:43,730 --> 00:15:41,820

is Giorgio piacenza

314

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:43,740

um David Beatty says this guy was

315

00:15:48,110 --> 00:15:46,320

decredited discredited but it's a fun

316

00:15:50,329 --> 00:15:48,120

fictional story just like the moon base

317

00:15:52,670 --> 00:15:50,339

I'm afraid

318

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:52,680

um by the way I did not search for other

319

00:15:56,689 --> 00:15:54,480

Greer retelling in the story I bet it's

320

00:15:59,810 --> 00:15:56,699

all over YouTube of his channel

321

00:16:02,509 --> 00:15:59,820

um and this person uh f o hex chimes in

322

00:16:04,550 --> 00:16:02,519

and says week four of basic what doesn't

323

00:16:07,370 --> 00:16:04,560

make sense right off the bat week four

324

00:16:10,189 --> 00:16:07,380

of basic is doing push-ups until you eat

325

00:16:12,050 --> 00:16:10,199

dirt in Cape May New Jersey you didn't

326

00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:12,060

even receive orders to be stationed

327

00:16:18,170 --> 00:16:15,120

until week five then you graduate week

328

00:16:21,230 --> 00:16:18,180

eight Source I'm the EXO of a little of

329

00:16:25,310 --> 00:16:21,240

the literal ship in the photo so the

330

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:25,320

person who is the EXO of the actual ship

331

00:16:31,550 --> 00:16:28,800

in the photo in this in this story says

332

00:16:34,009 --> 00:16:31,560

this is a garbage story this so-called

333

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:34,019

whistleblower is a joke and by the way

334

00:16:39,530 --> 00:16:36,480

we covered this fake whistleblower

335

00:16:41,930 --> 00:16:39,540

before and what Stephen Greer left out

336

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:41,940

of the story is that this person talking

337

00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:44,160

about recovering this so-called alien

338

00:16:49,430 --> 00:16:46,560

spaceship was thrown out of the military

339

00:16:52,730 --> 00:16:49,440

for what for selling drugs he was

340

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:52,740

selling psychedelic mushrooms on the uh

341

00:16:59,150 --> 00:16:56,160

on base and he was thrown out of the

342

00:17:02,030 --> 00:16:59,160

military so he's a disgraced

343

00:17:03,769 --> 00:17:02,040

uh former military person who was thrown

344

00:17:07,549 --> 00:17:03,779

out of the military

345

00:17:10,669 --> 00:17:07,559

uh for being a drug dealer and this is

346

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,679

the quality of

347

00:17:14,329 --> 00:17:12,959

Stephen Greer's so-called whistleblowers

348

00:17:16,429 --> 00:17:14,339

right

349

00:17:18,770 --> 00:17:16,439

this is the quality of the

350

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:18,780

whistleblowers that we're gonna get

351  
00:17:23,449 --> 00:17:21,600  
from Dr Steven Greer and isn't it

352  
00:17:24,890 --> 00:17:23,459  
interesting that this person who's a

353  
00:17:26,809 --> 00:17:24,900  
so-called whistleblower is talking about

354  
00:17:28,490 --> 00:17:26,819  
well there was an admiral there great

355  
00:17:30,710 --> 00:17:28,500  
what was the Admiral's name so we could

356  
00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:30,720  
verify the story we don't get that right

357  
00:17:35,330 --> 00:17:33,120  
all this top Air Force brass was there

358  
00:17:37,310 --> 00:17:35,340  
great what were the names of the of the

359  
00:17:39,770 --> 00:17:37,320  
top brass Air Force people that were

360  
00:17:41,810 --> 00:17:39,780  
there so we could verify this story oh

361  
00:17:43,970 --> 00:17:41,820  
you can't

362  
00:17:45,890 --> 00:17:43,980  
then he starts talking about this the

363  
00:17:49,850 --> 00:17:45,900

same guy who got thrown out of the

364

00:17:51,470 --> 00:17:49,860

military for selling magic mushrooms

365

00:17:53,029 --> 00:17:51,480

starts talking about well I met a

366

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:53,039

special forces guy that spent a lot of

367

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:57,360

time on the moon right this guy this

368

00:18:01,549 --> 00:17:59,520

so-called whistleblower is just a

369

00:18:03,529 --> 00:18:01,559

wackadoo with a story there's no

370

00:18:05,690 --> 00:18:03,539

evidence there's no proof there's no

371

00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:05,700

corroborating documents there's no

372

00:18:09,950 --> 00:18:07,919

corroborating Witnesses look I'm sorry

373

00:18:12,650 --> 00:18:09,960

but if you recovered a huge flying disc

374

00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:12,660

on a coast guard vessel and pulled it up

375

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:14,400

onto the deck there would be other

376

00:18:18,830 --> 00:18:16,320

witnesses to this event there'd be

377

00:18:21,950 --> 00:18:18,840

people who could corroborate the story

378

00:18:26,510 --> 00:18:21,960

and so far nobody has corroborated the

379

00:18:27,950 --> 00:18:26,520

story nobody none there's nobody that

380

00:18:31,490 --> 00:18:27,960

corroborates this so-called

381

00:18:33,289 --> 00:18:31,500

whistleblower story so why is it that

382

00:18:35,870 --> 00:18:33,299

we're supposed to believe Dr Steven

383

00:18:38,029 --> 00:18:35,880

Greer about anything when the quality of

384

00:18:39,710 --> 00:18:38,039

his so-called whistleblowers is some guy

385

00:18:42,289 --> 00:18:39,720

who got thrown out of the Coast Guard

386

00:18:44,690 --> 00:18:42,299

because he was selling magic mushrooms

387

00:18:46,490 --> 00:18:44,700

could maybe the fact that he was eating

388

00:18:47,930 --> 00:18:46,500

a lot of magic mushrooms while he was

389

00:18:49,850 --> 00:18:47,940

selling them have something to do with

390

00:18:52,430 --> 00:18:49,860

the fact that he's seeing flying saucers

391

00:18:56,029 --> 00:18:52,440

and he's going on secret missions during

392

00:18:57,650 --> 00:18:56,039

week four of basic train now I'm not a

393

00:19:00,549 --> 00:18:57,660

military person but I agree with that

394

00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:00,559

military person who says you don't get

395

00:19:05,810 --> 00:19:02,880

you do not get

396

00:19:09,230 --> 00:19:05,820

secret missions on week four of your

397

00:19:10,970 --> 00:19:09,240

basic training for the Coast Guard this

398

00:19:14,090 --> 00:19:10,980

is laughable

399

00:19:15,830 --> 00:19:14,100

and I just want to mention that we we

400

00:19:17,630 --> 00:19:15,840

have to remember that the people that

401  
00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:17,640  
make money with Greer have been helping

402  
00:19:23,930 --> 00:19:21,360  
him hype this event this is going to be

403  
00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:23,940  
another nothing burger like all of

404  
00:19:28,810 --> 00:19:25,919  
Stephen Greer's nothing Burgers right

405  
00:19:32,210 --> 00:19:28,820  
lots of stories right lots of stories

406  
00:19:34,730 --> 00:19:32,220  
zero evidence zero evidence so this is

407  
00:19:37,490 --> 00:19:34,740  
one of the whistleblowers I believe

408  
00:19:39,409 --> 00:19:37,500  
I could be incorrect but I believe this

409  
00:19:42,289 --> 00:19:39,419  
is one of Greer's four whistleblowers

410  
00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:42,299  
but now that guy's going to be telling

411  
00:19:45,950 --> 00:19:43,919  
new stories because they already sold

412  
00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:45,960  
the old stories and those old stories

413  
00:19:51,529 --> 00:19:49,200

were pretty much proven fake right or at

414

00:19:53,630 --> 00:19:51,539

least extremely in doubt because the guy

415

00:19:56,529 --> 00:19:53,640

got fired from the military for selling

416

00:19:59,870 --> 00:19:56,539

magic mushrooms

417

00:20:01,909 --> 00:19:59,880

Dr Stephen Greer's whistleblowers got

418

00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:01,919

fired from the military for selling

419

00:20:07,250 --> 00:20:04,559

magic mushrooms you gotta love it

420

00:20:09,409 --> 00:20:07,260

friends you gotta love it all right and

421

00:20:12,110 --> 00:20:09,419

and then of course we're gonna get into

422

00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:12,120

this other whistleblower Whoa We want to

423

00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:13,919

thank Jason M for a kindly generous

424

00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:16,080

49.99 Super Chat thank you for your

425

00:20:19,730 --> 00:20:18,000

kindness generosity and support helping

426

00:20:21,049 --> 00:20:19,740

us start the month off right it is the

427

00:20:23,450 --> 00:20:21,059

beginning of the month thank you Jason

428

00:20:25,310 --> 00:20:23,460

and for your kindness generosity and

429

00:20:27,409 --> 00:20:25,320

support and we've got my flockas

430

00:20:31,850 --> 00:20:27,419

everywhere with Kylie generous 99 cent

431

00:20:33,830 --> 00:20:31,860

uh uh super sticker and uh also is a

432

00:20:36,890 --> 00:20:33,840

member and we thank my flock is

433

00:20:38,930 --> 00:20:36,900

everywhere Sarah for being a member uh

434

00:20:41,150 --> 00:20:38,940

thank you all for your kindness thank

435

00:20:42,890 --> 00:20:41,160

you all for your generosity and for your

436

00:20:44,030 --> 00:20:42,900

support of the show and for helping us

437

00:20:47,690 --> 00:20:44,040

to praise the cash

438

00:20:54,890 --> 00:20:51,890

now friends uh we definitely have to get

439

00:20:57,110 --> 00:20:54,900

into this next person uh a man named

440

00:20:58,850 --> 00:20:57,120

Eric Hecker

441

00:21:01,669 --> 00:20:58,860

um and we're gonna first we're gonna

442

00:21:03,470 --> 00:21:01,679

start off with his website which

443

00:21:06,049 --> 00:21:03,480

um

444

00:21:08,510 --> 00:21:06,059

look according to him all the evidence

445

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:08,520

of his claims are on his website and

446

00:21:14,330 --> 00:21:12,480

like I said I had a rather uh

447

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:14,340

I had a rather

448

00:21:25,850 --> 00:21:23,280

person and to be very honest with you I

449

00:21:28,669 --> 00:21:25,860

am not I was not incredibly familiar

450

00:21:31,549 --> 00:21:28,679

with this person but let's let's read

451  
00:21:34,010 --> 00:21:31,559  
his biography

452  
00:21:36,770 --> 00:21:34,020  
um and you know this is from his very

453  
00:21:39,710 --> 00:21:36,780  
own website so these are his claims this

454  
00:21:42,169 --> 00:21:39,720  
is another of Dr Steven Greer's

455  
00:21:44,570 --> 00:21:42,179  
so-called whistleblowers we won't call

456  
00:21:46,870 --> 00:21:44,580  
him a whistleblower I'm saying these are

457  
00:21:49,789 --> 00:21:46,880  
so-called whistleblowers and by the way

458  
00:21:52,010 --> 00:21:49,799  
these stories from this person Eric he

459  
00:21:54,529 --> 00:21:52,020  
has been telling for I think three or

460  
00:21:56,450 --> 00:21:54,539  
four years on the internet already I

461  
00:21:58,909 --> 00:21:56,460  
found three or four-year-old interviews

462  
00:22:01,909 --> 00:21:58,919  
of him telling these stories

463  
00:22:03,470 --> 00:22:01,919

um he was on I think he was on uh Ryder

464

00:22:05,750 --> 00:22:03,480

Lee show he was on a bunch of different

465

00:22:08,049 --> 00:22:05,760

shows and podcasts telling his stories

466

00:22:10,669 --> 00:22:08,059

uh but he's got a website it's called

467

00:22:13,730 --> 00:22:10,679

deciphering my experience

468

00:22:16,610 --> 00:22:13,740

and his name is Eric J Hecker

469

00:22:19,370 --> 00:22:16,620

Eric's biography says currently residing

470

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:19,380

in Alaska Eric is a self-educated

471

00:22:24,770 --> 00:22:22,799

research investigator that takes from

472

00:22:27,789 --> 00:22:24,780

his many Odd Life Experiences and

473

00:22:32,029 --> 00:22:30,770

now here's where it gets to the point

474

00:22:33,710 --> 00:22:32,039

where I think this is a carefully

475

00:22:35,750 --> 00:22:33,720

constructed biography a narrative

476

00:22:38,570 --> 00:22:35,760

because why even mention this

477

00:22:42,350 --> 00:22:38,580

Eric was raised on Long Island the home

478

00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:42,360

of the now famous Montauk project

479

00:22:46,010 --> 00:22:44,400

um there's no proof that the Montauk

480

00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:46,020

project was real and it was largely

481

00:22:51,710 --> 00:22:48,000

about guys who like to have homosexual

482

00:22:53,870 --> 00:22:51,720

sex with each other right and uh

483

00:22:56,330 --> 00:22:53,880

that has been clearly established But

484

00:22:58,549 --> 00:22:56,340

Eric wants to tie himself to the Montauk

485

00:23:00,890 --> 00:22:58,559

project so he mentions in his biography

486

00:23:04,850 --> 00:23:00,900

that he was raised at the home of the

487

00:23:06,669 --> 00:23:04,860

now famous Montauk project great

488

00:23:10,490 --> 00:23:06,679

um but that doesn't mean anything to me

489

00:23:13,490 --> 00:23:10,500

his childhood this is his his statement

490

00:23:16,390 --> 00:23:13,500

his childhood including included being

491

00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:16,400

part of the Stargate project run by the

492

00:23:22,490 --> 00:23:20,159

ciadia and that is the psychic spy

493

00:23:25,370 --> 00:23:22,500

program you may have heard about run by

494

00:23:28,010 --> 00:23:25,380

and remote viewing program run by Hal

495

00:23:30,649 --> 00:23:28,020

putoff and Russell targ at the so-called

496

00:23:33,470 --> 00:23:30,659

Stanford Research Institute under

497

00:23:36,529 --> 00:23:33,480

contract of the CIA in the DIA and we've

498

00:23:38,029 --> 00:23:36,539

talked about that project before largely

499

00:23:40,549 --> 00:23:38,039

a nothing Burger wasted a lot of

500

00:23:42,649 --> 00:23:40,559

taxpayer dollars studying psychics and

501

00:23:44,990 --> 00:23:42,659

remote viewing

502

00:23:47,450 --> 00:23:45,000

his biography goes on to say later he

503

00:23:49,310 --> 00:23:47,460

had experiences in the submarine service

504

00:23:50,510 --> 00:23:49,320

now during our heated Email exchange

505

00:23:52,430 --> 00:23:50,520

earlier

506

00:23:53,870 --> 00:23:52,440

I asked him what what's the submarine

507

00:23:56,690 --> 00:23:53,880

service do you mean in the United States

508

00:23:58,970 --> 00:23:56,700

Navy and he said yes of course so I

509

00:24:02,090 --> 00:23:58,980

proceeded to ask him if he could verify

510

00:24:05,870 --> 00:24:02,100

his claims of Navy military service to

511

00:24:08,029 --> 00:24:05,880

me and then he got very aggressive and

512

00:24:11,630 --> 00:24:08,039

started calling me names uh I'm a

513

00:24:14,330 --> 00:24:11,640

[h\_\_h] I'm an idiot I'm an [h\_\_h] and

514

00:24:16,970 --> 00:24:14,340

all those things may be true but all I'm

515

00:24:20,450 --> 00:24:16,980

doing is asking him to verify his claims

516

00:24:22,730 --> 00:24:20,460

of Navy service and uh then he started

517

00:24:26,090 --> 00:24:22,740

accusing me of slander

518

00:24:28,970 --> 00:24:26,100

for asking questions and I just want to

519

00:24:32,210 --> 00:24:28,980

make sure that we are very very clear in

520

00:24:35,270 --> 00:24:32,220

this I I simply asked this person Eric

521

00:24:37,850 --> 00:24:35,280

Hecker to verify the claims in his own

522

00:24:39,049 --> 00:24:37,860

biography at which point he got very

523

00:24:41,570 --> 00:24:39,059

nasty

524

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:41,580

angry and argumentative and started

525

00:24:47,330 --> 00:24:43,919

calling me all kinds of curse words

526  
00:24:50,149 --> 00:24:47,340  
and in my experience friends if somebody

527  
00:24:52,370 --> 00:24:50,159  
is telling you the truth they don't

528  
00:24:55,970 --> 00:24:52,380  
react that way when you ask them for

529  
00:24:58,730 --> 00:24:55,980  
proof of claims in that are stated this

530  
00:25:01,130 --> 00:24:58,740  
is his biography he put this on the

531  
00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:01,140  
internet he's saying that he was part of

532  
00:25:06,890 --> 00:25:03,840  
project Stargate he's saying that he was

533  
00:25:09,710 --> 00:25:06,900  
part of the the United States Navy and

534  
00:25:12,529 --> 00:25:09,720  
the submarine service so I asked him to

535  
00:25:15,529 --> 00:25:12,539  
provide proof of that he says all the

536  
00:25:17,390 --> 00:25:15,539  
proof of everything he's ever said is in

537  
00:25:18,830 --> 00:25:17,400  
the archive section of his website and

538  
00:25:22,669 --> 00:25:18,840

we're going to get to that because that

539

00:25:27,769 --> 00:25:22,679

is a goddamn laugh Riot the so-called

540

00:25:30,710 --> 00:25:27,779

proof on his website is a laugh riot

541

00:25:34,010 --> 00:25:30,720

okay so uh

542

00:25:35,390 --> 00:25:34,020

following that the submarine service he

543

00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:35,400

became a plumber for some of the

544

00:25:38,630 --> 00:25:37,440

wealthiest people in the world back on

545

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:38,640

Long Island

546

00:25:45,890 --> 00:25:41,520

uh so this guy's a plumber this this

547

00:25:47,810 --> 00:25:45,900

this whistleblower is a plumber

548

00:25:49,250 --> 00:25:47,820

Stephen Greer's whistleblower is a

549

00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:49,260

plumber and by the way there's nothing

550

00:25:52,190 --> 00:25:50,880

wrong with being a plumber I got a lot

551  
00:25:53,210 --> 00:25:52,200  
of friends or plumbers Carpenters

552  
00:25:56,570 --> 00:25:53,220  
roofers

553  
00:25:59,149 --> 00:25:56,580  
you know but it doesn't make you

554  
00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:59,159  
have access to secret information but

555  
00:26:04,250 --> 00:26:01,440  
Eric kind of claimed that because he was

556  
00:26:06,769 --> 00:26:04,260  
working on Wealthy people's toilets they

557  
00:26:08,510 --> 00:26:06,779  
shared top secret information with him

558  
00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:08,520  
right

559  
00:26:14,330 --> 00:26:11,760  
um and and I I find that very suspicious

560  
00:26:16,130 --> 00:26:14,340  
um I've had people here well no actually

561  
00:26:17,930 --> 00:26:16,140  
not at this house I've had people at my

562  
00:26:20,570 --> 00:26:17,940  
old house working on my toilet I didn't

563  
00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:20,580

say hey Mr Plummer would you like to

564

00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:23,039

hear some top secret information that I

565

00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:24,960

got that you could share on your website

566

00:26:29,810 --> 00:26:26,960

or something or talk about on podcast

567

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:29,820

it's absolutely ridiculous

568

00:26:34,970 --> 00:26:33,120

uh next it says Eric took a contract to

569

00:26:36,950 --> 00:26:34,980

work at the South Pole station for a

570

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:36,960

year and I'd be curious was he a plumber

571

00:26:42,409 --> 00:26:38,880

there at the South Pole they need

572

00:26:43,789 --> 00:26:42,419

plumbers for those uh research stations

573

00:26:44,930 --> 00:26:43,799

um I have a feeling this guy was a

574

00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:44,940

plumber

575

00:26:48,830 --> 00:26:45,720

um

576  
00:26:50,690 --> 00:26:48,840  
but you know I I I have to ask him again

577  
00:26:53,269 --> 00:26:50,700  
when he gets done calling me a [h\_\_\h]

578  
00:26:55,789 --> 00:26:53,279  
for asking him for evidence of claims

579  
00:26:58,190 --> 00:26:55,799  
that he wrote in his own biography maybe

580  
00:27:00,289 --> 00:26:58,200  
I can ask him that question I don't know

581  
00:27:01,610 --> 00:27:00,299  
if he was a plumber at the South Pole

582  
00:27:04,610 --> 00:27:01,620  
station

583  
00:27:08,269 --> 00:27:04,620  
um and I'd also like to verify his uh

584  
00:27:10,669 --> 00:27:08,279  
his claims on that but I he has no

585  
00:27:13,130 --> 00:27:10,679  
documents no evidence he's got pictures

586  
00:27:15,289 --> 00:27:13,140  
though I will say this I believe that he

587  
00:27:17,390 --> 00:27:15,299  
was at the South Pole station for some

588  
00:27:19,310 --> 00:27:17,400

time because I have seen him post

589

00:27:20,930 --> 00:27:19,320

pictures and and other things of the

590

00:27:22,970 --> 00:27:20,940

South Pole

591

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:22,980

um I am verified that those pictures

592

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:25,440

were taken by him or whatever it's still

593

00:27:28,850 --> 00:27:26,880

a little gray

594

00:27:30,890 --> 00:27:28,860

always the Avid researcher it was not

595

00:27:33,529 --> 00:27:30,900

until Eric began working remotely

596

00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:33,539

throughout the state of Alaska and see

597

00:27:36,830 --> 00:27:35,279

this is where I don't understand because

598

00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:36,840

he's saying he was part of a remote

599

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:39,360

viewing project and then later in his

600

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:41,039

biography he says he was working

601  
00:27:45,769 --> 00:27:43,679  
remotely throughout the state of Alaska

602  
00:27:47,630 --> 00:27:45,779  
so does that mean he was remote viewing

603  
00:27:49,310 --> 00:27:47,640  
Parts of Alaska or just that he was

604  
00:27:52,010 --> 00:27:49,320  
working in the remote parts of Alaska

605  
00:27:53,630 --> 00:27:52,020  
it's confusing it's it's terrible

606  
00:27:55,490 --> 00:27:53,640  
wording if you're going to say you were

607  
00:27:57,169 --> 00:27:55,500  
part of a remote viewing project you

608  
00:27:59,630 --> 00:27:57,179  
probably shouldn't use the word remotely

609  
00:28:02,029 --> 00:27:59,640  
later in the biography so and clearly

610  
00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:02,039  
but this is where we're at

611  
00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:04,320  
he started making connections that his

612  
00:28:08,690 --> 00:28:06,240  
own life may not be what it thought what

613  
00:28:10,490 --> 00:28:08,700

he thought it was now he is trying to

614

00:28:13,730 --> 00:28:10,500

help others see

615

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:13,740

the things that things may not be what

616

00:28:18,769 --> 00:28:16,080

we were told and of course he wants you

617

00:28:21,769 --> 00:28:18,779

to donate to him on PayPal support him

618

00:28:23,810 --> 00:28:21,779

on patreon patreon or buy CBD products

619

00:28:26,029 --> 00:28:23,820

and I I don't really have any problem

620

00:28:29,390 --> 00:28:26,039

with that but

621

00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:29,400

I I just remember that this guy is

622

00:28:33,649 --> 00:28:31,679

monetizing his stories

623

00:28:35,930 --> 00:28:33,659

right we always have to keep that in

624

00:28:38,990 --> 00:28:35,940

mind and I'm sorry but I trust people

625

00:28:42,049 --> 00:28:39,000

who are not selling or monetizing their

626

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:42,059

stories or experiences a lot more as far

627

00:28:46,850 --> 00:28:44,159

as being truthful and just my experience

628

00:28:49,549 --> 00:28:46,860

the people who are not monetizing asking

629

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,559

for donations to say join my patreon buy

630

00:28:53,149 --> 00:28:51,360

my book buy my crap

631

00:28:54,830 --> 00:28:53,159

are a little more believable to me

632

00:28:57,169 --> 00:28:54,840

because they're not trying to profit

633

00:28:59,870 --> 00:28:57,179

Eric here is clearly trying to profit

634

00:29:02,830 --> 00:28:59,880

he's going to be a paid uh person I'm

635

00:29:06,430 --> 00:29:02,840

assuming uh working for Dr Stephen Greer

636

00:29:11,149 --> 00:29:06,440

now this is where it gets crazy because

637

00:29:14,090 --> 00:29:11,159

I asked him uh if he could provide proof

638

00:29:16,669 --> 00:29:14,100

that he was in a Stargate project and he

639

00:29:20,029 --> 00:29:16,679

said that all the proof is in the

640

00:29:20,990 --> 00:29:20,039

archive section of his website and

641

00:29:24,350 --> 00:29:21,000

um

642

00:29:26,990 --> 00:29:24,360

that is a real problem for him because

643

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:27,000

literally if we go to the archive

644

00:29:33,409 --> 00:29:30,240

section of his website what he has is

645

00:29:36,529 --> 00:29:33,419

literally documents taken from in some

646

00:29:39,350 --> 00:29:36,539

cases we can see they were taken from

647

00:29:43,010 --> 00:29:39,360

The Black Vault this is his so-called

648

00:29:45,289 --> 00:29:43,020

evidence or proof public documents that

649

00:29:47,870 --> 00:29:45,299

were taken from the blackvault.com

650

00:29:51,049 --> 00:29:47,880

that's not evidence or proof that you

651  
00:29:53,149 --> 00:29:51,059  
were in a top secret psychic spy program

652  
00:29:56,570 --> 00:29:53,159  
and that's all I'm saying and by the way

653  
00:29:59,090 --> 00:29:56,580  
this guy got extremely nasty aggressive

654  
00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:59,100  
and angry with me for just asking him

655  
00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:01,440  
for proof of the claims in his own

656  
00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:03,840  
biography I find that incredibly

657  
00:30:08,269 --> 00:30:06,000  
suspicious if the claims in his

658  
00:30:10,730 --> 00:30:08,279  
biography were true and somebody who has

659  
00:30:13,070 --> 00:30:10,740  
a show just says hey can you give me

660  
00:30:15,710 --> 00:30:13,080  
some proof of these claims and then he

661  
00:30:18,830 --> 00:30:15,720  
starts calling you a [h\_\_h] right and

662  
00:30:21,409 --> 00:30:18,840  
getting so angry and personal

663  
00:30:23,930 --> 00:30:21,419

or was it that I called his bluff and no

664

00:30:25,850 --> 00:30:23,940

one to my knowledge or recollection has

665

00:30:28,130 --> 00:30:25,860

called this Man's Bluff I've heard

666

00:30:30,470 --> 00:30:28,140

people ask him for proof he always says

667

00:30:32,750 --> 00:30:30,480

it's on my website but what we get on

668

00:30:34,190 --> 00:30:32,760

his website is a collection of documents

669

00:30:38,750 --> 00:30:34,200

that anybody can get on the

670

00:30:41,269 --> 00:30:38,760

blackvault.com or above topsecret.com or

671

00:30:46,010 --> 00:30:41,279

a hundred other websites on the internet

672

00:30:48,529 --> 00:30:46,020

these are all generic documents that he

673

00:30:53,630 --> 00:30:48,539

found on the internet and post it to his

674

00:30:55,730 --> 00:30:53,640

website and by the way I had to rush to

675

00:30:58,010 --> 00:30:55,740

try to read all of these documents

676

00:31:01,789 --> 00:30:58,020

before broadcast and I believe that I

677

00:31:05,870 --> 00:31:01,799

did and this man's name is not mentioned

678

00:31:07,789 --> 00:31:05,880

in any these documents so you know when

679

00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,799

he says he has evidence and he says he

680

00:31:11,930 --> 00:31:09,600

has proof of all his claims and it's

681

00:31:13,310 --> 00:31:11,940

right on his website and all he has is

682

00:31:15,889 --> 00:31:13,320

stuff that he downloaded from the

683

00:31:17,570 --> 00:31:15,899

blackvault.com that are generic these

684

00:31:20,570 --> 00:31:17,580

are very generic things stuff about

685

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:20,580

project Stargate all of this stuff is on

686

00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:21,919

blackvault.com

687

00:31:27,289 --> 00:31:24,320

above.topsecret.com and everywhere else

688

00:31:29,450 --> 00:31:27,299

this is all documents that anybody can

689

00:31:31,730 --> 00:31:29,460

find anywhere on the internet and none

690

00:31:35,630 --> 00:31:31,740

of these documents directly mention him

691

00:31:38,330 --> 00:31:35,640

by name or anything so I I'm a little

692

00:31:41,690 --> 00:31:38,340

confused as to why this is proof of your

693

00:31:46,430 --> 00:31:41,700

claims but it gets even better friends

694

00:31:50,450 --> 00:31:46,440

because I'm going to show you one of the

695

00:31:55,490 --> 00:31:53,029

oh how am I going to do this now one

696

00:32:00,350 --> 00:31:55,500

second let me just uh I gotta put it

697

00:32:04,610 --> 00:32:02,330

just bear with me friends I apologize

698

00:32:07,850 --> 00:32:04,620

we'll put it on Twitter so that

699

00:32:11,149 --> 00:32:07,860

everybody can enjoy this garbage this is

700

00:32:15,529 --> 00:32:11,159

one of the so-called

701

00:32:20,090 --> 00:32:15,539

cop secret documents right

702

00:32:20,100 --> 00:32:23,810

all right one second

703

00:32:27,830 --> 00:32:25,909

one second

704

00:32:31,250 --> 00:32:27,840

let me see here oh

705

00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:34,850

so one of the so-called secret documents

706

00:32:44,269 --> 00:32:41,889

on his website look at the top it says

707

00:32:46,250 --> 00:32:44,279

classified as hell

708

00:32:49,010 --> 00:32:46,260

and I'm sorry

709

00:32:53,930 --> 00:32:49,020

but a real government document doesn't

710

00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:53,940

say classified as hell on the top of it

711

00:32:58,850 --> 00:32:56,159

I'm going to say that one more time one

712

00:33:02,810 --> 00:32:58,860

of the documents that he cites as proof

713

00:33:06,049 --> 00:33:02,820

of his all of his claims being in a

714

00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:06,059

psychic spy I guess in a secret uh

715

00:33:11,389 --> 00:33:08,880

psychic spy program for the CIA when he

716

00:33:14,090 --> 00:33:11,399

was a child being in the United States

717

00:33:17,210 --> 00:33:14,100

Navy on submarines he's talked about

718

00:33:19,970 --> 00:33:17,220

there's mind control devices in this in

719

00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:19,980

the at the South Pole

720

00:33:23,450 --> 00:33:21,840

um and then when you ask him for proof

721

00:33:25,789 --> 00:33:23,460

I've heard him do this before he says

722

00:33:28,130 --> 00:33:25,799

all the proof is on my website this is

723

00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:28,140

some of the proof on his website a

724

00:33:31,970 --> 00:33:29,519

document that's supposed to come from

725

00:33:35,769 --> 00:33:31,980

the United States government that at the

726

00:33:40,009 --> 00:33:35,779

top of it says classified as hell

727

00:33:42,830 --> 00:33:40,019

and I you know I'm no expert in top

728

00:33:44,990 --> 00:33:42,840

secret government documents but I can

729

00:33:48,529 --> 00:33:45,000

tell you this much the United States

730

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:48,539

government does not put classified as

731

00:33:53,870 --> 00:33:51,840

hell on the top of any of the top secret

732

00:33:56,029 --> 00:33:53,880

documents for classified documents

733

00:33:59,930 --> 00:33:56,039

that's not a classification it doesn't

734

00:34:02,330 --> 00:33:59,940

go top secret you know Magic for Magic

735

00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:02,340

Eyes Only oh here let me make that

736

00:34:07,970 --> 00:34:04,159

bigger so we can see that it says

737

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:07,980

classified as hell right on the top of

738

00:34:13,250 --> 00:34:10,320

the document and this is his proof of

739

00:34:16,250 --> 00:34:13,260

all of his claims he's got a a secret

740

00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:16,260

United States document that says

741

00:34:21,889 --> 00:34:19,200

classified as hell on the top of it and

742

00:34:25,129 --> 00:34:21,899

again this is another of Dr Steven

743

00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:25,139

Greer's so-called whistleblowers

744

00:34:32,030 --> 00:34:29,040

this is the quality of Dr Steven Greer's

745

00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,040

so-called whistleblowers so far we've

746

00:34:38,990 --> 00:34:34,800

we've we've identified and gone through

747

00:34:41,210 --> 00:34:39,000

some information on two out of four Dr

748

00:34:42,770 --> 00:34:41,220

Stephen Greer whistleblowers and it

749

00:34:46,010 --> 00:34:42,780

appears to me that they're both

750

00:34:49,070 --> 00:34:46,020

wackaduce and uh by the way I'm gonna

751

00:34:51,649 --> 00:34:49,080

I'm gonna share with you

752

00:34:54,770 --> 00:34:51,659

um some of the email exchange I'm not

753

00:34:59,810 --> 00:34:54,780

going to share it on screen but

754

00:35:03,050 --> 00:34:59,820

I think that it it you know look I all I

755

00:35:05,089 --> 00:35:03,060

did was ask him questions right

756

00:35:08,030 --> 00:35:05,099

all right and I apologize because

757

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:08,040

there's some really uh really bad

758

00:35:12,349 --> 00:35:09,839

language in this

759

00:35:14,030 --> 00:35:12,359

he says I have a Ryan Gable claiming to

760

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:14,040

me that you were his friend and co-host

761

00:35:18,050 --> 00:35:15,839

I don't know where he got that he's

762

00:35:19,310 --> 00:35:18,060

calling me a Nazi supporter I hope you

763

00:35:21,650 --> 00:35:19,320

have the strength of character to

764

00:35:24,050 --> 00:35:21,660

correct his piss-poor attacks on me I'm

765

00:35:25,069 --> 00:35:24,060

not going to read the whole thing a big

766

00:35:27,890 --> 00:35:25,079

rant

767

00:35:29,930 --> 00:35:27,900

um I I just you know I'm sorry I told

768

00:35:31,790 --> 00:35:29,940

him he's not my co-host he's been a

769

00:35:33,470 --> 00:35:31,800

guest on my show and I've been a guest

770

00:35:36,109 --> 00:35:33,480

on his show wasn't aware of anything he

771

00:35:38,690 --> 00:35:36,119

said regarding you but while I have you

772

00:35:40,430 --> 00:35:38,700

uh what is the submarine service you

773

00:35:42,890 --> 00:35:40,440

mentioned in your biography do you mean

774

00:35:45,349 --> 00:35:42,900

the United States Navy or something else

775

00:35:48,410 --> 00:35:45,359

also do you have the names of Greer's

776

00:35:50,990 --> 00:35:48,420

other so-called whistleblowers he says I

777

00:35:52,430 --> 00:35:51,000

was in the Navy I am fine speaking and

778

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:52,440

then I asked him about speaking at

779

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:54,240

Greer's event I'm fine speaking in

780

00:35:58,069 --> 00:35:55,920

advance some cost more than others right

781

00:36:01,430 --> 00:35:58,079

feel free to get my info

782

00:36:03,290 --> 00:36:01,440

to his biggest audience as possible

783

00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:03,300

and then he complains about Ryan calling

784

00:36:08,810 --> 00:36:06,240

him a Nazi supporter you know I said

785

00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:08,820

I don't care about personal squabbles

786

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:12,000

between you and anyone else

787

00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:14,400

that's between you and Ryan Gable he

788

00:36:17,870 --> 00:36:15,839

claimed that I was jealous of Stephen

789

00:36:19,310 --> 00:36:17,880

Greer I said I'm not jealous all Greer

790

00:36:21,290 --> 00:36:19,320

has done is fill his pockets with the

791

00:36:23,870 --> 00:36:21,300

money of stupid people and you are

792

00:36:25,910 --> 00:36:23,880

contributing to that

793

00:36:28,130 --> 00:36:25,920

he says I was checking to see if you

794

00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:28,140

were assisting this guy as he suggested

795

00:36:33,050 --> 00:36:30,720

glad you were not sorry you feel the

796

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:33,060

need to attack me in the process and and

797

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:35,520

again I'm not attacking him I'm allowed

798

00:36:39,650 --> 00:36:37,440

to express my opinion that Dr Stephen

799

00:36:41,150 --> 00:36:39,660

Greer is a garbage Peddler and people

800

00:36:42,490 --> 00:36:41,160

who help him

801  
00:36:45,410 --> 00:36:42,500  
sell

802  
00:36:48,109 --> 00:36:45,420  
stories to people with no evidence or

803  
00:36:50,210 --> 00:36:48,119  
assisting Greer in making money from

804  
00:36:53,150 --> 00:36:50,220  
very vulnerable people who desperately

805  
00:36:55,130 --> 00:36:53,160  
want to believe this stuff

806  
00:36:56,569 --> 00:36:55,140  
I said not coming at you just stating

807  
00:36:58,190 --> 00:36:56,579  
facts you're welcome on my show to

808  
00:37:01,069 --> 00:36:58,200  
defend your claims but you better bring

809  
00:37:03,589 --> 00:37:01,079  
real evidence not just stories

810  
00:37:06,230 --> 00:37:03,599  
I'm just checking into all of Greer's

811  
00:37:09,290 --> 00:37:06,240  
whistleblowers

812  
00:37:11,690 --> 00:37:09,300  
no offense Eric you are not

813  
00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:11,700

a whistleblower and unless you have real

814

00:37:14,930 --> 00:37:13,440

proof of your claims you're just helping

815

00:37:16,970 --> 00:37:14,940

him sell stories

816

00:37:19,609 --> 00:37:16,980

which cannot be verified as real

817

00:37:21,170 --> 00:37:19,619

therefore they have no value you can

818

00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:21,180

save me the trouble of verifying your

819

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:23,760

Navy claims by sending me your records

820

00:37:29,089 --> 00:37:26,160

he says your inability to understand

821

00:37:31,790 --> 00:37:29,099

facts and my experiences as presented

822

00:37:34,670 --> 00:37:31,800

will speak volumes of you if I desire to

823

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,680

go on your show I will let you know I

824

00:37:38,329 --> 00:37:36,720

have piles of photos and videos and

825

00:37:40,670 --> 00:37:38,339

documents to back up what I have said

826

00:37:43,370 --> 00:37:40,680

already have shared it with many others

827

00:37:45,950 --> 00:37:43,380

you are certainly out of the loop feel

828

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,960

free to attempt to us to slander me on

829

00:37:49,550 --> 00:37:48,000

your show it would be your error not

830

00:37:51,290 --> 00:37:49,560

mine

831

00:37:53,030 --> 00:37:51,300

just because you have not seen my

832

00:37:55,790 --> 00:37:53,040

evidence doesn't mean it was not

833

00:37:57,890 --> 00:37:55,800

presented or available to others then he

834

00:38:00,410 --> 00:37:57,900

says I have documents on my archive

835

00:38:02,810 --> 00:38:00,420

section on my website for years that are

836

00:38:06,829 --> 00:38:02,820

going right over to your head sucks to

837

00:38:09,050 --> 00:38:06,839

be you not me Chief I said sure okay

838

00:38:10,849 --> 00:38:09,060

um I said oh I forgot care to comment on

839

00:38:13,130 --> 00:38:10,859

why there is zero evidence you were

840

00:38:16,010 --> 00:38:13,140

involved with project Stargate

841

00:38:18,650 --> 00:38:16,020

and here's where it gets good he said

842

00:38:21,230 --> 00:38:18,660

that he was in Project Stargate there's

843

00:38:23,210 --> 00:38:21,240

a list of everybody that participated in

844

00:38:25,490 --> 00:38:23,220

Project Stargate that was confirmed by

845

00:38:28,370 --> 00:38:25,500

Russell targ who ran project Stargate

846

00:38:29,930 --> 00:38:28,380

with Hal put off guess whose name is not

847

00:38:32,510 --> 00:38:29,940

on the list

848

00:38:34,730 --> 00:38:32,520

I said this list of participants was

849

00:38:37,010 --> 00:38:34,740

confirmed by Russell targ

850

00:38:39,230 --> 00:38:37,020

you are not on the list

851  
00:38:41,150 --> 00:38:39,240  
the documents on the archive section of

852  
00:38:43,130 --> 00:38:41,160  
your or of your website are all public

853  
00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:43,140  
and from information stuff you got

854  
00:38:47,930 --> 00:38:45,599  
Elsewhere on the Internet or the

855  
00:38:50,030 --> 00:38:47,940  
blackville.com

856  
00:38:53,089 --> 00:38:50,040  
that is not proof of your claims that is

857  
00:38:54,770 --> 00:38:53,099  
public information about conspiracies if

858  
00:38:56,510 --> 00:38:54,780  
you're going to claim you were part of

859  
00:38:59,770 --> 00:38:56,520  
government projects it's best to have

860  
00:39:03,410 --> 00:38:59,780  
from some proof other than your stories

861  
00:39:06,349 --> 00:39:03,420  
and here is where it gets good because

862  
00:39:08,030 --> 00:39:06,359  
this is where he got pissed this is

863  
00:39:09,230 --> 00:39:08,040

where he started to get pissed and

864

00:39:11,810 --> 00:39:09,240

started calling me all kinds of names

865

00:39:14,510 --> 00:39:11,820

and cursing at me and one might ask

866

00:39:16,730 --> 00:39:14,520

themselves why why would he do that well

867

00:39:19,750 --> 00:39:16,740

I hit him with this

868

00:39:22,730 --> 00:39:19,760

um this is a list of every participant

869

00:39:25,130 --> 00:39:22,740

in that project that he claimed to be a

870

00:39:30,050 --> 00:39:25,140

part of at Stanford Research Institute

871

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:30,060

this list was uh provided by a man named

872

00:39:36,589 --> 00:39:33,119

Paul Smith who was verifiably part of

873

00:39:38,750 --> 00:39:36,599

project Stargate and Russell targ has

874

00:39:41,450 --> 00:39:38,760

verified that this list is accurate and

875

00:39:43,730 --> 00:39:41,460

correct and that no one that isn't on

876

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:43,740

this list was ever a part of project

877

00:39:50,450 --> 00:39:45,119

Stargate

878

00:39:52,910 --> 00:39:50,460

we've got Hartley Trent Ken Bell Joe

879

00:39:56,030 --> 00:39:52,920

mcmonagle Paul Smith Mel Riley Lynn

880

00:39:59,270 --> 00:39:56,040

Buchanan Charlene Kavanaugh Rob koher

881

00:40:02,390 --> 00:39:59,280

Robin D Davis Morehouse Greg s f Holmes

882

00:40:07,370 --> 00:40:02,400

alt water Linda a gene Lessman Tom M

883

00:40:10,970 --> 00:40:07,380

Fern Gowen Angela D Gabriel petting gel

884

00:40:14,510 --> 00:40:11,930

um

885

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:14,520

there's no Eric Hecker on the list of

886

00:40:20,270 --> 00:40:16,560

people who participated in Project

887

00:40:22,130 --> 00:40:20,280

Stargate so you know I asked him about

888

00:40:24,650 --> 00:40:22,140

this discrepancy and that's when he

889

00:40:27,230 --> 00:40:24,660

started cursing at me that's when things

890

00:40:30,349 --> 00:40:27,240

got really heated

891

00:40:32,450 --> 00:40:30,359

then he says actually going in the Greer

892

00:40:35,150 --> 00:40:32,460

Direction has garnered me this is a big

893

00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:35,160

claim two two-hour meetings with the

894

00:40:39,170 --> 00:40:36,960

Senate intelligence committee to share

895

00:40:40,970 --> 00:40:39,180

my knowledge and facts could you have

896

00:40:43,430 --> 00:40:40,980

pulled that off for me

897

00:40:46,910 --> 00:40:43,440

have info that I am disclosing to

898

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,920

benefit Humanity even you stay tuned and

899

00:40:51,530 --> 00:40:48,480

find out what have you been missing

900

00:40:53,450 --> 00:40:51,540

cheese dick what are we 12 years old I'm

901  
00:40:55,790 --> 00:40:53,460  
a journalist asking him to verify the

902  
00:40:58,130 --> 00:40:55,800  
claims in his own biography he's calling

903  
00:41:01,609 --> 00:40:58,140  
me cheese dick great job

904  
00:41:03,710 --> 00:41:01,619  
clown sure I said sure get me the names

905  
00:41:06,589 --> 00:41:03,720  
of the people you testify with at

906  
00:41:09,470 --> 00:41:06,599  
Congress so I can verify your testimony

907  
00:41:12,170 --> 00:41:09,480  
and testifying with them otherwise it's

908  
00:41:13,790 --> 00:41:12,180  
more career Greer stories just like he

909  
00:41:16,310 --> 00:41:13,800  
briefed every setting U.S president

910  
00:41:18,050 --> 00:41:16,320  
since Ronald Reagan except most dispute

911  
00:41:20,089 --> 00:41:18,060  
even knowing who he is including

912  
00:41:22,970 --> 00:41:20,099  
president Trump and vice president Trent

913  
00:41:25,130 --> 00:41:22,980

uh and vice president Pence who he also

914

00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:25,140

claim to brief then I talk about how

915

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:26,640

Greer said he went on secret missions

916

00:41:32,750 --> 00:41:29,280

with Billy Gibbons of ZZ Top he sent an

917

00:41:34,849 --> 00:41:32,760

entire company in Michigan got murdered

918

00:41:37,010 --> 00:41:34,859

Eric says you want me to do the legwork

919

00:41:40,130 --> 00:41:37,020

for you how much are you paying or are

920

00:41:42,650 --> 00:41:40,140

you looking to be a grifter

921

00:41:44,750 --> 00:41:42,660

um he then he says so I guess you had

922

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:44,760

Ryan engage with me and accuse me of

923

00:41:48,770 --> 00:41:46,560

being a Nazi supporter so you could have

924

00:41:51,230 --> 00:41:48,780

a new angle of attack on me and Greer

925

00:41:54,290 --> 00:41:51,240

you are so lame if you have issues with

926  
00:41:57,170 --> 00:41:54,300  
Greer go ask him lame to ask me about

927  
00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:57,180  
him if you have issues with me go do

928  
00:42:02,030 --> 00:41:59,520  
your effing homework if you think that

929  
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,040  
info released on Stargate is complete

930  
00:42:06,950 --> 00:42:04,160  
you are an idiot well Russell Target

931  
00:42:09,230 --> 00:42:06,960  
Russell tarm confirmed that's all the

932  
00:42:12,770 --> 00:42:09,240  
participants of Stargate

933  
00:42:14,089 --> 00:42:12,780  
so you know and then he says stuff goes

934  
00:42:15,710 --> 00:42:14,099  
over your head a lot and you are

935  
00:42:16,609 --> 00:42:15,720  
listening to guys covering things up

936  
00:42:17,870 --> 00:42:16,619  
simple

937  
00:42:19,970 --> 00:42:17,880  
and

938  
00:42:21,650 --> 00:42:19,980

enjoy the show from the peanut gallery

939

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:21,660

then he calls me all kinds of more

940

00:42:26,270 --> 00:42:24,240

cursed words and names right

941

00:42:27,950 --> 00:42:26,280

um but this is very important I said so

942

00:42:30,710 --> 00:42:27,960

you refuse to answer any questions about

943

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:30,720

your Stargate involvement Russell targ

944

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,359

is denying you had any involvement and

945

00:42:38,270 --> 00:42:35,760

and why are you not on the list of

946

00:42:40,310 --> 00:42:38,280

participants and yet you've refused to

947

00:42:43,130 --> 00:42:40,320

provide proof of your military service

948

00:42:45,650 --> 00:42:43,140

as well that's fine but let's be clear

949

00:42:47,450 --> 00:42:45,660

Eric I gave you an opportunity here to

950

00:42:49,550 --> 00:42:47,460

clear things up about both of those

951  
00:42:52,490 --> 00:42:49,560  
things and you are refusing to do so

952  
00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:52,500  
making excuses for evidence you said you

953  
00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:56,400  
have that you clearly do not have

954  
00:42:59,690 --> 00:42:58,560  
he says I'm not looking to engage with

955  
00:43:02,930 --> 00:42:59,700  
your topic

956  
00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:02,940  
troll actions I don't hang my hat on

957  
00:43:06,290 --> 00:43:04,800  
Stargate but I do add it to my

958  
00:43:09,470 --> 00:43:06,300  
investigations

959  
00:43:11,630 --> 00:43:09,480  
uh my website has the word deciphering

960  
00:43:14,210 --> 00:43:11,640  
in it for good reason to warn off trolls

961  
00:43:16,250 --> 00:43:14,220  
like you while I reached so he said he

962  
00:43:18,290 --> 00:43:16,260  
has all this evidence I keep asking for

963  
00:43:20,630 --> 00:43:18,300

evidence he keeps calling me an idiot

964

00:43:22,849 --> 00:43:20,640

all right I may be an idiot but you said

965

00:43:25,990 --> 00:43:22,859

you had evidence Eric Hecker where's the

966

00:43:28,190 --> 00:43:26,000

evidence you know documents you got from

967

00:43:31,130 --> 00:43:28,200

theblackvault.com don't prove anything

968

00:43:33,530 --> 00:43:31,140

bro where is the proof you were part of

969

00:43:36,109 --> 00:43:33,540

project Stargate where is the proof you

970

00:43:40,069 --> 00:43:36,119

were in the Navy where is the proof of

971

00:43:43,849 --> 00:43:40,079

Mind Control devices in the South Pole

972

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:43,859

where is the proof he has nothing he has

973

00:43:49,970 --> 00:43:47,040

nothing he has documents from The Black

974

00:43:52,010 --> 00:43:49,980

Vault that are generic

975

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:52,020

I asked him why are you getting so

976

00:43:55,730 --> 00:43:53,280

personal Eric

977

00:43:57,770 --> 00:43:55,740

uh oh he says remember if you attempt to

978

00:44:00,109 --> 00:43:57,780

slander me and I come out with the

979

00:44:03,530 --> 00:44:00,119

documents afterwards you will show how

980

00:44:06,410 --> 00:44:03,540

Dopey you are your move Chief I ain't

981

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:06,420

scared [h\_\_h] right like why does he

982

00:44:13,730 --> 00:44:09,839

keep cursing at me this is the way a

983

00:44:15,170 --> 00:44:13,740

bullshitter reacts when you call them on

984

00:44:17,150 --> 00:44:15,180

their [h\_\_h]

985

00:44:20,750 --> 00:44:17,160

a person who has real proof doesn't

986

00:44:24,650 --> 00:44:20,760

start doing this in my experience in my

987

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:24,660

experience a person that has made claims

988

00:44:28,430 --> 00:44:26,880

and has proof of it is very calm when

989

00:44:31,069 --> 00:44:28,440

you ask them for evidence and they'll

990

00:44:33,530 --> 00:44:31,079

give it to you but this man is having me

991

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:33,540

go on you know oh go on a go on a

992

00:44:37,730 --> 00:44:35,520

scavenger hunt on my website and look at

993

00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:37,740

all these documents that I downloaded

994

00:44:43,130 --> 00:44:40,800

from the blackvall.com that's my

995

00:44:46,910 --> 00:44:43,140

evidence right

996

00:44:49,550 --> 00:44:46,920

this exchange makes me believe you are a

997

00:44:51,530 --> 00:44:49,560

scumbag load your weapons and fire away

998

00:44:54,349 --> 00:44:51,540

Stephen Canby and watch what happens

999

00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:54,359

when you do I am ready for pieces of

1000

00:44:59,450 --> 00:44:57,119

[h\_\_h] like you now hurry up and shut the

1001  
00:45:02,210 --> 00:44:59,460  
f up Stephen

1002  
00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:02,220  
and I said again Eric all I'm doing is

1003  
00:45:06,530 --> 00:45:04,079  
asking you to verify your years old

1004  
00:45:09,290 --> 00:45:06,540  
claims which you have so far shown no

1005  
00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:09,300  
actual evidence for evidence does exist

1006  
00:45:13,550 --> 00:45:11,400  
however that you were never part of

1007  
00:45:16,430 --> 00:45:13,560  
project Stargate or had any involvement

1008  
00:45:18,349 --> 00:45:16,440  
at Stanford Research Institute I offered

1009  
00:45:20,569 --> 00:45:18,359  
you an opportunity to explain that and

1010  
00:45:22,190 --> 00:45:20,579  
you resorted to personal attacks instead

1011  
00:45:25,670 --> 00:45:22,200  
of just answering some basic questions

1012  
00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:25,680  
or providing basic evidence best of luck

1013  
00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:28,560

to you Eric he says hurry up or shut up

1014

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:31,680

start slandering and Watch What Happens

1015

00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:34,319

asking questions you know and then and

1016

00:45:39,069 --> 00:45:36,240

then he closes with I am ready for

1017

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:39,079

[h\_\_\h] like you all day Chief okay

1018

00:45:44,750 --> 00:45:42,480

look all I did was ask the guy for

1019

00:45:47,210 --> 00:45:44,760

evidence of the claims in his own

1020

00:45:50,270 --> 00:45:47,220

biography and what I get back is

1021

00:45:53,150 --> 00:45:50,280

personal attacks ad hominem attacks this

1022

00:45:56,270 --> 00:45:53,160

guy acute saying that I'm gonna slander

1023

00:45:58,490 --> 00:45:56,280

him and let's be very clear asking

1024

00:46:00,770 --> 00:45:58,500

questions is not slander I'm not making

1025

00:46:03,170 --> 00:46:00,780

statements here

1026

00:46:05,329 --> 00:46:03,180

I'm asking questions like

1027

00:46:07,790 --> 00:46:05,339

why aren't you on this list of the

1028

00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:07,800

participants of project Stargate that

1029

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:10,560

Russell [h\_\_h] verified that's everybody

1030

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,480

that was participating in Project

1031

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:14,640

Stargate and if you're not on the and by

1032

00:46:18,650 --> 00:46:16,319

the way this is a problem that's why

1033

00:46:20,809 --> 00:46:18,660

Russell targ and these people made this

1034

00:46:22,430 --> 00:46:20,819

list because there's a lot of larpers

1035

00:46:24,950 --> 00:46:22,440

running around saying they were part of

1036

00:46:27,290 --> 00:46:24,960

project Stargate that had no involvement

1037

00:46:31,010 --> 00:46:27,300

whatsoever

1038

00:46:34,430 --> 00:46:31,020

so this list was made Russell Tark

1039

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:34,440

verified if you are not maimed on that

1040

00:46:40,130 --> 00:46:37,680

list you were not a participant of

1041

00:46:42,050 --> 00:46:40,140

project Stargate

1042

00:46:44,750 --> 00:46:42,060

end of story

1043

00:46:48,650 --> 00:46:44,760

full stop if you're not on that list

1044

00:46:51,170 --> 00:46:48,660

Eric according to people in the know you

1045

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:51,180

were not part of that program now you

1046

00:46:54,230 --> 00:46:52,319

can come up with some kind of

1047

00:46:56,930 --> 00:46:54,240

conspiracies and bring in the Men in

1048

00:46:59,630 --> 00:46:56,940

Black to erase your Stargate records and

1049

00:47:01,190 --> 00:46:59,640

you know do some mental gymnastics well

1050

00:47:03,230 --> 00:47:01,200

you were in a different part of the

1051  
00:47:08,690 --> 00:47:03,240  
program that Russell Tark didn't know

1052  
00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:11,510  
you can do that if you choose to Mr

1053  
00:47:17,990 --> 00:47:16,319  
Hecker but again I come back to this

1054  
00:47:21,050 --> 00:47:18,000  
very important point

1055  
00:47:24,790 --> 00:47:21,060  
all of us at various times in our lives

1056  
00:47:28,550 --> 00:47:24,800  
have had to confront a bullshitter right

1057  
00:47:31,010 --> 00:47:28,560  
how do how do they react

1058  
00:47:32,990 --> 00:47:31,020  
right if people are telling the truth do

1059  
00:47:36,349 --> 00:47:33,000  
they calmly

1060  
00:47:39,050 --> 00:47:36,359  
explain you know a question you have or

1061  
00:47:40,609 --> 00:47:39,060  
discrepancy you have or do they start

1062  
00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:40,619  
yelling and screaming getting pissed off

1063  
00:47:46,490 --> 00:47:44,400

and angry and react exactly the way that

1064

00:47:48,950 --> 00:47:46,500

this guy reacted now I'm not saying that

1065

00:47:51,710 --> 00:47:48,960

he's lying I'm saying he's reacting like

1066

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:51,720

a lying person would all he has to do is

1067

00:47:55,370 --> 00:47:53,760

send me his Navy records all he has to

1068

00:47:57,530 --> 00:47:55,380

do is send me evidence and proof that he

1069

00:48:00,410 --> 00:47:57,540

was part of project Stargate as a child

1070

00:48:02,150 --> 00:48:00,420

or hey let me interview your parents why

1071

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:02,160

would your parents slave be a part of a

1072

00:48:07,550 --> 00:48:05,760

CIA program when you were a child or

1073

00:48:10,190 --> 00:48:07,560

did they not know about it because it

1074

00:48:13,370 --> 00:48:10,200

was a secret project right there's so

1075

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:13,380

many holes in this guy's story and

1076

00:48:20,750 --> 00:48:17,040

this is another let's be clear this is

1077

00:48:22,430 --> 00:48:20,760

another of Dr Steven Greer's so-called

1078

00:48:24,530 --> 00:48:22,440

new

1079

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:24,540

whistleblowers this guy's a

1080

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:26,880

whistleblower a guy who yells and

1081

00:48:32,030 --> 00:48:28,800

screams at a journalist when they ask

1082

00:48:33,230 --> 00:48:32,040

him to verify his Navy you know what he

1083

00:48:34,849 --> 00:48:33,240

didn't yell and scream at me because

1084

00:48:36,950 --> 00:48:34,859

it's an email exchange but it sounded

1085

00:48:38,930 --> 00:48:36,960

like yelling and screaming to me you go

1086

00:48:41,930 --> 00:48:38,940

ahead and slander me Steven watch what

1087

00:48:45,410 --> 00:48:41,940

happens to you you [h\_\_\h] right look

1088

00:48:49,430 --> 00:48:45,420

all I did was ask him to prove the

1089

00:48:53,089 --> 00:48:49,440

claims in his own biography on his own

1090

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,099

website and I'm the bad guy here right I

1091

00:48:57,770 --> 00:48:55,440

don't know what I'm doing or like this

1092

00:49:00,410 --> 00:48:57,780

is the Ridiculousness of this and by the

1093

00:49:03,710 --> 00:49:00,420

way the reason that I feel like he is

1094

00:49:05,930 --> 00:49:03,720

full of it is because other people

1095

00:49:09,650 --> 00:49:05,940

that I have confronted

1096

00:49:11,690 --> 00:49:09,660

have reacted similarly uh one person

1097

00:49:13,730 --> 00:49:11,700

that comes to mind is Charles Hall he

1098

00:49:16,069 --> 00:49:13,740

start doing the exact same thing when I

1099

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:16,079

asked him for his Air Force records he

1100

00:49:19,609 --> 00:49:18,000

said I don't have a need to know you're

1101

00:49:22,970 --> 00:49:19,619

an idiot that's why the Air Force won't

1102

00:49:25,069 --> 00:49:22,980

give you my records no uh somebody's

1103

00:49:27,890 --> 00:49:25,079

involvement in the United States armed

1104

00:49:30,109 --> 00:49:27,900

services is public record everybody is

1105

00:49:32,329 --> 00:49:30,119

entitled to it so Charles Hall did the

1106

00:49:35,050 --> 00:49:32,339

same thing to me start getting angry

1107

00:49:39,770 --> 00:49:35,060

threatening me right

1108

00:49:42,470 --> 00:49:39,780

this guy is is is you know is calling me

1109

00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:42,480

all this stuff and cursing at me again

1110

00:49:47,329 --> 00:49:45,839

all I'm asking you for is proof of

1111

00:49:54,650 --> 00:49:47,339

claims

1112

00:50:00,170 --> 00:49:56,990

I I don't understand

1113

00:50:02,390 --> 00:50:00,180

uh but it you know it is what it is but

1114

00:50:04,390 --> 00:50:02,400

we'll you know just to review we'll

1115

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:04,400

we'll go back to the biography again

1116

00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:07,440

this is the guy's biography he claims

1117

00:50:13,490 --> 00:50:09,839

that he was part of project Stargate run

1118

00:50:15,230 --> 00:50:13,500

by the CIA Dia right can we verify your

1119

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:15,240

employment with them with the CIA and

1120

00:50:20,690 --> 00:50:18,480

the DIA then Eric come on man

1121

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:20,700

later on he had experiences in the

1122

00:50:23,630 --> 00:50:22,319

submarine service following that he

1123

00:50:25,130 --> 00:50:23,640

became a plumber for some of the

1124

00:50:27,050 --> 00:50:25,140

wealthiest people in the world well that

1125

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:27,060

claim I don't even care about who cares

1126

00:50:31,550 --> 00:50:28,800

how rich the people whose toilets you

1127

00:50:34,849 --> 00:50:31,560

worked on were right that doesn't matter

1128

00:50:36,650 --> 00:50:34,859

but okay and that he got a contract to

1129

00:50:38,450 --> 00:50:36,660

work at the South Pole station for a

1130

00:50:39,890 --> 00:50:38,460

year which may be true there's lots of

1131

00:50:41,930 --> 00:50:39,900

people that get a contract to work at

1132

00:50:43,790 --> 00:50:41,940

the South Pole station doesn't mean they

1133

00:50:46,730 --> 00:50:43,800

have proof or evidence of Mind Control

1134

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:46,740

devices at the South Pole and that's

1135

00:50:51,890 --> 00:50:49,200

what this man's primary claim has been

1136

00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:51,900

right

1137

00:50:56,329 --> 00:50:54,960

um and and I'm also curious if he's I

1138

00:50:58,130 --> 00:50:56,339

guess he's a remote viewer because he

1139

00:51:01,549 --> 00:50:58,140

was part of project Stargate so he's got

1140

00:51:03,049 --> 00:51:01,559

super powers too and you know I'd be I'd

1141

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:03,059

I'd certainly love to give him an

1142

00:51:07,609 --> 00:51:05,280

opportunity to

1143

00:51:09,410 --> 00:51:07,619

um I'd like to give Eric an opportunity

1144

00:51:11,750 --> 00:51:09,420

to

1145

00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:11,760

um test his remote viewing superpowers

1146

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,880

right and we've done this before all

1147

00:51:18,890 --> 00:51:16,800

these people with superpowers love to

1148

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:18,900

say they have superpowers but they never

1149

00:51:24,530 --> 00:51:20,400

ever prove it

1150

00:51:26,569 --> 00:51:24,540

so here in a little box one second I

1151  
00:51:28,490 --> 00:51:26,579  
have something commonly called a Billet

1152  
00:51:31,010 --> 00:51:28,500  
In The World of Magic just a little slip

1153  
00:51:35,950 --> 00:51:31,020  
of paper and it's folded up and on this

1154  
00:51:40,970 --> 00:51:35,960  
slip of paper is something it could be a

1155  
00:51:43,309 --> 00:51:40,980  
drawing it could be a number a word

1156  
00:51:46,490 --> 00:51:43,319  
I'm not going to give any clues but if

1157  
00:51:50,270 --> 00:51:46,500  
Eric Hecker can tell me what is on this

1158  
00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:50,280  
Billet of paper and by the way I scanned

1159  
00:51:55,309 --> 00:51:52,800  
this and I emailed it to five people

1160  
00:51:57,410 --> 00:51:55,319  
that I trust who will never reveal to

1161  
00:52:00,890 --> 00:51:57,420  
Eric Hecker what is on this sheet of

1162  
00:52:03,650 --> 00:52:00,900  
paper if Eric hacker can

1163  
00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:03,660

uses superpowers because he was in

1164

00:52:08,690 --> 00:52:06,000

Project Stargate and tell me what is on

1165

00:52:12,049 --> 00:52:08,700

this Billet accurately

1166

00:52:15,349 --> 00:52:12,059

I will give him ten thousand dollars in

1167

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:15,359

US dollars by PayPal the moment

1168

00:52:20,089 --> 00:52:18,960

he identifies what is on this sheet of

1169

00:52:22,069 --> 00:52:20,099

paper

1170

00:52:24,290 --> 00:52:22,079

and he's a remote viewer right he worked

1171

00:52:26,150 --> 00:52:24,300

for the CIA on Project Stargate and he's

1172

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:26,160

got super power so he should be able to

1173

00:52:31,910 --> 00:52:29,520

do that ten thousand dollars Eric Hecker

1174

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:31,920

or are you full of [h\_\_\h] like every other

1175

00:52:38,510 --> 00:52:34,559

fake psychic I've ever busted do you not

1176

00:52:43,670 --> 00:52:42,109

another fake psychic damned by a

1177

00:52:49,609 --> 00:52:43,680

magician

1178

00:52:52,490 --> 00:52:49,619

their tricks and uh he's not gonna get

1179

00:52:54,290 --> 00:52:52,500

anywhere near identifying what's on that

1180

00:52:57,049 --> 00:52:54,300

sheet of paper do you know why

1181

00:53:00,049 --> 00:52:57,059

because you can't use magic tricks on me

1182

00:53:01,910 --> 00:53:00,059

and he doesn't have real superpowers and

1183

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:01,920

that's where we're at and that's where

1184

00:53:06,049 --> 00:53:03,359

we find ourselves and by the way I'm

1185

00:53:07,849 --> 00:53:06,059

assuming just to be clear I'm assuming

1186

00:53:10,089 --> 00:53:07,859

he's a remote viewer because he mentions

1187

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,099

being part of a remote viewing program

1188

00:53:15,410 --> 00:53:12,720

and something about remotely doing

1189

00:53:18,470 --> 00:53:15,420

something in Alaska if I'm incorrect in

1190

00:53:20,210 --> 00:53:18,480

that I apologize but

1191

00:53:23,210 --> 00:53:20,220

um I'm giving him an opportunity to use

1192

00:53:26,450 --> 00:53:23,220

this super psychic powers that he you

1193

00:53:29,690 --> 00:53:26,460

know used in the CIA right

1194

00:53:31,849 --> 00:53:29,700

and why do all of these guys attach

1195

00:53:34,250 --> 00:53:31,859

themselves to so much

1196

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:34,260

UFO mythology that's already existing

1197

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,240

did you notice that he attached himself

1198

00:53:42,290 --> 00:53:38,640

to project Montauk for no reason

1199

00:53:44,750 --> 00:53:42,300

whatsoever right why would you do that

1200

00:53:47,150 --> 00:53:44,760

it's to sell a narrative in my opinion

1201

00:53:50,329 --> 00:53:47,160

so this is one of Greer's new

1202

00:53:53,390 --> 00:53:50,339

whistleblowers and I gotta tell you I am

1203

00:53:55,549 --> 00:53:53,400

severely under impressed because Eric

1204

00:53:57,290 --> 00:53:55,559

Hecker is not new he's been bouncing

1205

00:53:59,150 --> 00:53:57,300

around in conspiracy land telling the

1206

00:54:01,069 --> 00:53:59,160

same stories for years has yet to

1207

00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:01,079

provide any evidence okay he's got some

1208

00:54:05,150 --> 00:54:03,119

pictures of the South Pole that's not

1209

00:54:07,130 --> 00:54:05,160

proof of Mind Control devices in the

1210

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:07,140

South Pole it's not proof he was part of

1211

00:54:11,690 --> 00:54:08,880

project Stargate it's not proof he was

1212

00:54:12,650 --> 00:54:11,700

in the Navy on submarines and for all I

1213

00:54:15,290 --> 00:54:12,660

know

1214

00:54:17,390 --> 00:54:15,300

I could be completely and totally wrong

1215

00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:17,400

that's why I went to him and asked him

1216

00:54:21,950 --> 00:54:19,740

for the evidence that's why I went to

1217

00:54:24,710 --> 00:54:21,960

him and asked him for the proof but

1218

00:54:28,010 --> 00:54:24,720

isn't it wonderful that we are now

1219

00:54:30,770 --> 00:54:28,020

through two of the four of Stephen

1220

00:54:32,450 --> 00:54:30,780

Greer's so-called new whistleblowers

1221

00:54:35,210 --> 00:54:32,460

neither of them are new

1222

00:54:37,130 --> 00:54:35,220

and neither of them have proven anything

1223

00:54:39,770 --> 00:54:37,140

they've said in years

1224

00:54:40,670 --> 00:54:39,780

but people are supposed to pay Greer big

1225

00:54:43,730 --> 00:54:40,680

money

1226

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:43,740

to attend a conference right to hear

1227

00:54:49,370 --> 00:54:46,559

these guys talk

1228

00:54:52,910 --> 00:54:49,380

I would strongly caution against anyone

1229

00:54:55,370 --> 00:54:52,920

giving Dr Stephen greed a a single penny

1230

00:54:58,670 --> 00:54:55,380

this man has made enough money selling

1231

00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:58,680

garbage he is a garbage Peddler he is

1232

00:55:04,609 --> 00:55:01,200

another trash man of the world of aliens

1233

00:55:06,650 --> 00:55:04,619

and UFOs and we know he's a trash man of

1234

00:55:09,230 --> 00:55:06,660

the world of aliens and UFOs I don't

1235

00:55:10,790 --> 00:55:09,240

care I'm not impressed by how much money

1236

00:55:13,130 --> 00:55:10,800

you make

1237

00:55:15,290 --> 00:55:13,140

selling fake stories right I don't the

1238

00:55:17,150 --> 00:55:15,300

guys made Millions right I'm not

1239

00:55:21,049 --> 00:55:17,160

impressed by people who make millions of

1240

00:55:22,309 --> 00:55:21,059

dollars uh selling garbage and I'm not

1241

00:55:25,730 --> 00:55:22,319

impressed with these whistleblowers

1242

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:25,740

these whistleblowers are let's just say

1243

00:55:30,109 --> 00:55:28,319

underwhelming right they're not blowing

1244

00:55:31,609 --> 00:55:30,119

the whistle on anything they're telling

1245

00:55:34,069 --> 00:55:31,619

the same stories they didn't prove the

1246

00:55:35,630 --> 00:55:34,079

first bunch of times they told them Eric

1247

00:55:38,270 --> 00:55:35,640

Hecker has been telling these stories on

1248

00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,280

podcasts and and live stream shows and

1249

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:40,319

on his own I think he's got his own

1250

00:55:46,670 --> 00:55:44,160

podcast right for years where's the

1251

00:55:50,030 --> 00:55:46,680

evidence you've had years to gather the

1252

00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:50,040

evidence Eric Hecker there's no evidence

1253

00:55:55,790 --> 00:55:53,520

show it prove me wrong show me proof of

1254

00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:55,800

Mind Control devices in the South Pole

1255

00:56:01,490 --> 00:55:58,740

show me proof of your military service

1256

00:56:04,130 --> 00:56:01,500

show me proof you were part of a top

1257

00:56:06,589 --> 00:56:04,140

secret CIA

1258

00:56:08,210 --> 00:56:06,599

psychic spy program

1259

00:56:11,089 --> 00:56:08,220

show me proof

1260

00:56:12,710 --> 00:56:11,099

and I will certainly retract anything

1261

00:56:15,530 --> 00:56:12,720

that I've said that you object to or

1262

00:56:19,190 --> 00:56:15,540

apologize but until then

1263

00:56:22,010 --> 00:56:19,200

all I have done Mr Eric Hecker is asked

1264

00:56:26,030 --> 00:56:22,020

you for the evidence of your very own

1265

00:56:29,450 --> 00:56:26,040

claims and you have responded by

1266

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:29,460

aggressively insulting me cursing at me

1267

00:56:36,109 --> 00:56:32,160

right claiming I'm slandering you

1268

00:56:37,250 --> 00:56:36,119

questions are not slander sir untrue

1269

00:56:39,470 --> 00:56:37,260

statements are

1270

00:56:41,690 --> 00:56:39,480

I'm just asking you questions and let's

1271

00:56:43,970 --> 00:56:41,700

be very very clear all I'm doing is

1272

00:56:47,210 --> 00:56:43,980

asking this man to provide evidence or

1273

00:56:50,049 --> 00:56:47,220

proof of the very claims that he himself

1274

00:56:53,690 --> 00:56:50,059

wrote and put on a public website

1275

00:56:55,970 --> 00:56:53,700

I did warn him however that his

1276  
00:56:58,849 --> 00:56:55,980  
association with Greer is going to bring

1277  
00:57:00,530 --> 00:56:58,859  
a lot of increased scrutiny and I

1278  
00:57:01,309 --> 00:57:00,540  
believe that no one could argue with

1279  
00:57:03,230 --> 00:57:01,319  
that

1280  
00:57:05,690 --> 00:57:03,240  
if you start

1281  
00:57:09,170 --> 00:57:05,700  
taking money and speaking fees and

1282  
00:57:11,990 --> 00:57:09,180  
appearing at Dr Steven Greer's um events

1283  
00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:12,000  
more people are going to start fact

1284  
00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,119  
checking your claims Eric Hecker so if

1285  
00:57:20,990 --> 00:57:17,760  
you can't handle me before this event

1286  
00:57:22,670 --> 00:57:21,000  
even begins and you get so upset and

1287  
00:57:25,490 --> 00:57:22,680  
frazzled that you got to start cursing

1288  
00:57:26,930 --> 00:57:25,500

at me 10 times in the email and telling

1289

00:57:29,450 --> 00:57:26,940

me how stupid I am and how I'm

1290

00:57:31,790 --> 00:57:29,460

slandering you then you're in for a wild

1291

00:57:34,010 --> 00:57:31,800

ride because wait until you start

1292

00:57:35,150 --> 00:57:34,020

speaking at career conferences and

1293

00:57:38,690 --> 00:57:35,160

everyone

1294

00:57:41,569 --> 00:57:38,700

in this thing starts digging into your

1295

00:57:44,510 --> 00:57:41,579

background starts digging into your

1296

00:57:47,150 --> 00:57:44,520

claims starts fact checking your very

1297

00:57:48,890 --> 00:57:47,160

own claims starts reviewing everything

1298

00:57:51,650 --> 00:57:48,900

you've ever said for the past three

1299

00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:51,660

years and fact checking it if you've got

1300

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:53,520

a problem with me bro you're going to

1301  
00:57:57,230 --> 00:57:55,680  
have some real problems going forward I

1302  
00:58:00,290 --> 00:57:57,240  
think you better develop a little

1303  
00:58:04,430 --> 00:58:00,300  
thicker skin and you better update your

1304  
00:58:06,470 --> 00:58:04,440  
website with uh probably better you

1305  
00:58:07,690 --> 00:58:06,480  
better update your website with better

1306  
00:58:11,809 --> 00:58:07,700  
information

1307  
00:58:14,990 --> 00:58:11,819  
than government top secret documents

1308  
00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,000  
that you claim that are labeled at the

1309  
00:58:19,790 --> 00:58:17,520  
top of them classified as hell this

1310  
00:58:22,370 --> 00:58:19,800  
document is classified it ain't just

1311  
00:58:25,130 --> 00:58:22,380  
classified this document is classified

1312  
00:58:28,849 --> 00:58:25,140  
as hell bro this is your proof this is

1313  
00:58:32,450 --> 00:58:28,859

your evidence Greer and all of his fake

1314

00:58:34,010 --> 00:58:32,460

whistleblowers are a goddamn clown show

1315

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:34,020

and

1316

00:58:43,789 --> 00:58:39,839

how dare anyone help him sell this level

1317

00:58:46,430 --> 00:58:43,799

of garbage to people right have you seen

1318

00:58:48,829 --> 00:58:46,440

what that event costs oh we're going to

1319

00:58:51,230 --> 00:58:48,839

get into that next have you seen with

1320

00:58:54,109 --> 00:58:51,240

this event costs right we're all

1321

00:58:56,809 --> 00:58:54,119

supposed to give give Greer an awful lot

1322

00:58:59,089 --> 00:58:56,819

of money and look at the level of his

1323

00:59:01,730 --> 00:58:59,099

so-called whistleblowers and you know

1324

00:59:03,530 --> 00:59:01,740

what I'm glad that this man uh messaged

1325

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:03,540

me today

1326

00:59:08,390 --> 00:59:06,000

because I should do this before the

1327

00:59:10,130 --> 00:59:08,400

event so that people are warned and they

1328

00:59:14,510 --> 00:59:10,140

do not waste money

1329

00:59:19,490 --> 00:59:14,520

on Dr Steven Greer's historic disclosure

1330

00:59:19,500 --> 00:59:24,230

and here's where it gets confusing too

1331

00:59:30,670 --> 00:59:27,170

here let's uh let's share this from Dr

1332

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:33,109

oh sorry wait a minute

1333

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:35,520

that's not it

1334

00:59:41,690 --> 00:59:38,400

that's it

1335

00:59:43,490 --> 00:59:41,700

and isn't it great that Dr Steven Greer

1336

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:43,500

has made millions of dollars and he's

1337

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:44,960

still trying to get free lawyers

1338

00:59:51,049 --> 00:59:47,760

attention all pro bono attorneys and

1339

00:59:53,809 --> 00:59:51,059

other legal professionals

1340

00:59:55,609 --> 00:59:53,819

if interested in joining the team please

1341

00:59:59,049 --> 00:59:55,619

complete this form or email the

1342

01:00:00,890 --> 00:59:59,059

following disclosure legal

1343

01:00:03,470 --> 01:00:00,900

gmail.com

1344

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:03,480

he wants free lawyers to do legal work

1345

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:05,760

for him the guy's a millionaire and he's

1346

01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:07,680

asking for lawyers to work for free for

1347

01:00:11,930 --> 01:00:09,960

him you know you know why so he can keep

1348

01:00:18,829 --> 01:00:11,940

all those disclosure dollars to himself

1349

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:21,589

attend the official announcement of this

1350

01:00:25,609 --> 01:00:23,520

project at the national Press Club be

1351

01:00:29,329 --> 01:00:25,619

there in person

1352

01:00:31,730 --> 01:00:29,339

so get ready to have your mind blown by

1353

01:00:33,770 --> 01:00:31,740

the jaw-dropping witness testimony at

1354

01:00:35,510 --> 01:00:33,780

the upcoming conference

1355

01:00:37,130 --> 01:00:35,520

we've only scratched the surface of

1356

01:00:40,250 --> 01:00:37,140

what's in store for you

1357

01:00:41,750 --> 01:00:40,260

brace yourself for Revelations that will

1358

01:00:45,289 --> 01:00:41,760

challenge everything you thought you

1359

01:00:47,510 --> 01:00:45,299

knew about UFOs and UF uaps uh I wonder

1360

01:00:50,329 --> 01:00:47,520

if Dr Stephen Greer is going to tell

1361

01:00:52,910 --> 01:00:50,339

everybody before doctor before this uh

1362

01:00:54,170 --> 01:00:52,920

not doctor before this Eric Hecker gets

1363

01:00:56,809 --> 01:00:54,180

up that

1364

01:01:00,710 --> 01:00:56,819

Eric Hecker has no evidence of any of

1365

01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:03,109

we showed you this

1366

01:01:14,210 --> 01:01:12,410

pardon me Eric Hecker is

1367

01:01:16,430 --> 01:01:14,220

a contractor

1368

01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:16,440

stationed at the South Pole

1369

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,200

had an incredible encounter witnessing a

1370

01:01:23,930 --> 01:01:21,599

neutrino light array used to track UFOs

1371

01:01:26,690 --> 01:01:23,940

this testimony will make you question

1372

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:26,700

everything you thought you knew

1373

01:01:31,549 --> 01:01:28,799

um and I'm going to ask Eric Hecker what

1374

01:01:33,410 --> 01:01:31,559

is a neutrino light array

1375

01:01:35,990 --> 01:01:33,420

because I looked it up and I can't find

1376

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:36,000

what that is I did find something like

1377

01:01:41,589 --> 01:01:38,640

that in the Star Trek Wikipedia right

1378

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:41,599

neutrino light array used to track UFOs

1379

01:01:46,549 --> 01:01:44,160

and you've got the coordinates of that

1380

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:46,559

right and we can find it on Google Maps

1381

01:01:50,690 --> 01:01:48,720

right because you're telling the truth

1382

01:01:53,990 --> 01:01:50,700

right Eric hacker or is this just

1383

01:01:55,490 --> 01:01:54,000

another story with no evidence and I

1384

01:01:58,670 --> 01:01:55,500

don't know I got to ask the physicist

1385

01:02:00,770 --> 01:01:58,680

friend what a neutrino light array is

1386

01:02:02,390 --> 01:02:00,780

um it sounds like science fiction gobbly

1387

01:02:05,030 --> 01:02:02,400

book to me

1388

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:05,040

don't miss this exclusive opportunity to

1389

01:02:08,089 --> 01:02:06,480

be among the first to hear the truth

1390

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:08,099

about the world's most compelling

1391

01:02:12,589 --> 01:02:10,079

Mysteries right

1392

01:02:15,770 --> 01:02:12,599

uh and then

1393

01:02:17,930 --> 01:02:15,780

that Michael schrad is there

1394

01:02:20,809 --> 01:02:17,940

all right so uh let's look at what it

1395

01:02:24,289 --> 01:02:20,819

costs what what does it cost

1396

01:02:26,210 --> 01:02:24,299

ticket packages conference package 4.99

1397

01:02:28,970 --> 01:02:26,220

a person

1398

01:02:32,390 --> 01:02:28,980

includes all Saturday and Sunday

1399

01:02:33,890 --> 01:02:32,400

sessions from 9 A.M to 5 30 p.m plus the

1400

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:33,900

screening of Dr Greer's newest

1401

01:02:39,289 --> 01:02:36,960

documentary The Lost Century which by

1402

01:02:41,150 --> 01:02:39,299

the way is a documentary Dr Steven Greer

1403

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:41,160

raised six hundred thousand dollars to

1404

01:02:44,750 --> 01:02:42,720

make

1405

01:02:47,809 --> 01:02:44,760

about free energy

1406

01:02:50,329 --> 01:02:47,819

and the person who Dr Greer is talking

1407

01:02:52,970 --> 01:02:50,339

about a lot in that documentary and the

1408

01:02:57,710 --> 01:02:52,980

device does nothing it doesn't work it's

1409

01:03:00,410 --> 01:02:57,720

a nothing burger and not only that but

1410

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:00,420

Dr Stephen Greer previously raised over

1411

01:03:05,089 --> 01:03:02,640

a half a million dollars to create a

1412

01:03:09,650 --> 01:03:05,099

free energy device and then he delivered

1413

01:03:11,569 --> 01:03:09,660

nothing so Dr Stephen Greer has made 1.1

1414

01:03:14,510 --> 01:03:11,579

million dollars or grossed let's just

1415

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:14,520

say he grossed 1.1 million dollars

1416

01:03:19,370 --> 01:03:16,799

talking about a free energy

1417

01:03:20,870 --> 01:03:19,380

talking about free energy promising to

1418

01:03:23,210 --> 01:03:20,880

build a free energy device and open

1419

01:03:24,950 --> 01:03:23,220

source it but then never did and they

1420

01:03:28,370 --> 01:03:24,960

ought to make a documentary

1421

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,380

count up the cash 1.1 million dollars

1422

01:03:34,849 --> 01:03:31,440

great job Dr greed conference package

1423

01:03:37,609 --> 01:03:34,859

national uh Press Club event 5.99 a

1424

01:03:39,410 --> 01:03:37,619

person what do you get you get National

1425

01:03:41,450 --> 01:03:39,420

Press Club event

1426

01:03:43,730 --> 01:03:41,460

and by the way I'm pressed can I just go

1427

01:03:45,890 --> 01:03:43,740

to the National Press Club and and be a

1428

01:03:47,390 --> 01:03:45,900

part of the conference I have a press

1429

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:47,400

pass

1430

01:03:52,670 --> 01:03:50,640

that'd be interesting VIP conference

1431

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:52,680

package is fifteen hundred dollars a

1432

01:03:57,770 --> 01:03:55,200

person I love this too the special

1433

01:04:00,410 --> 01:03:57,780

fundraiser is five thousand dollars a

1434

01:04:02,930 --> 01:04:00,420

person this package includes VIP package

1435

01:04:04,609 --> 01:04:02,940

plus exclusive fundraiser dinner oh you

1436

01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:04,619

get to go to dinner with Dr Greer and

1437

01:04:09,770 --> 01:04:07,200

his close staff on Saturday evening June

1438

01:04:12,530 --> 01:04:09,780

10th but listen it's five thousand

1439

01:04:15,289 --> 01:04:12,540

dollars but I love this a larger

1440

01:04:16,970 --> 01:04:15,299

donation would be much appreciated

1441

01:04:20,089 --> 01:04:16,980

what donation

1442

01:04:24,109 --> 01:04:20,099

it why is it a donation you're not a

1443

01:04:26,930 --> 01:04:24,119

goddamn charity Stephen Greer

1444

01:04:29,210 --> 01:04:26,940

if you wish to donate and participate at

1445

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:29,220

this level five thousand dollars a

1446

01:04:33,890 --> 01:04:32,640

person and let's be very clear what is

1447

01:04:36,410 --> 01:04:33,900

it that you're getting for your money

1448

01:04:39,470 --> 01:04:36,420

you're getting to hear people

1449

01:04:41,690 --> 01:04:39,480

who if you ask them for evidence or

1450

01:04:43,549 --> 01:04:41,700

proof of the claims in their own

1451  
01:04:45,589 --> 01:04:43,559  
biography not the claims they're going

1452  
01:04:47,030 --> 01:04:45,599  
to be making at this event just the

1453  
01:04:49,069 --> 01:04:47,040  
claims that the guy wrote in his own

1454  
01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:49,079  
biography you get called the [h\_\_h]

1455  
01:04:55,010 --> 01:04:51,839  
right I'm not giving you any evidence

1456  
01:04:57,410 --> 01:04:55,020  
you [h\_\_h] right well look you Greer

1457  
01:05:00,410 --> 01:04:57,420  
is charging people up to five thousand

1458  
01:05:03,770 --> 01:05:00,420  
dollars to hear this guy's stories

1459  
01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:03,780  
I think that he should at least prove

1460  
01:05:10,250 --> 01:05:06,960  
the claims in his own biography before

1461  
01:05:13,309 --> 01:05:10,260  
Greer is allowed

1462  
01:05:16,250 --> 01:05:13,319  
to charge that much money

1463  
01:05:20,569 --> 01:05:16,260

it's it's a great business UFOs is a

1464

01:05:27,589 --> 01:05:24,710

low end of the of the packages 500 a

1465

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:27,599

person high end of the packages

1466

01:05:31,849 --> 01:05:29,760

five thousand dollars but hey you get to

1467

01:05:35,030 --> 01:05:31,859

go to dinner with Dr Steven Greer for

1468

01:05:35,040 --> 01:05:39,650

and and

1469

01:05:44,569 --> 01:05:42,770

the quality of the so-called

1470

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:44,579

whistleblowers

1471

01:05:50,510 --> 01:05:48,240

let's review we've got a guy Eric Hecker

1472

01:05:53,150 --> 01:05:50,520

he's one of the whistleblowers who

1473

01:05:54,650 --> 01:05:53,160

claims that and that's been verified by

1474

01:05:57,049 --> 01:05:54,660

Eric Hecker he is one of the

1475

01:05:59,450 --> 01:05:57,059

whistleblowers so we've got Dr Steven

1476

01:06:01,910 --> 01:05:59,460

greed with his new whistleblowers one of

1477

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:01,920

them being Eric Hecker who claims that

1478

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:04,559

he was a psychic spy and part of the

1479

01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:06,720

Stargate program but his name's not on

1480

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,119

the Stargate list that Russell targ and

1481

01:06:12,890 --> 01:06:10,799

others have said if you're not on the

1482

01:06:15,530 --> 01:06:12,900

list you did not participate in the

1483

01:06:18,170 --> 01:06:15,540

program he has absolutely no evidence

1484

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:18,180

that he worked for the CIA or the DIA or

1485

01:06:21,950 --> 01:06:19,680

any of that

1486

01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:21,960

I asked him for proof of his military

1487

01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:25,680

service claims crickets right I'm not

1488

01:06:29,329 --> 01:06:27,119

doing the legwork for you how much are

1489

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:29,339

you going to pay me I've never

1490

01:06:33,770 --> 01:06:31,680

I've never once in my life had somebody

1491

01:06:37,069 --> 01:06:33,780

who was really in the military react

1492

01:06:38,990 --> 01:06:37,079

that way they might say I did have one

1493

01:06:40,370 --> 01:06:39,000

person once say I'm not digging out my

1494

01:06:41,990 --> 01:06:40,380

records go to the National personal

1495

01:06:43,490 --> 01:06:42,000

record Center Steve and you could get

1496

01:06:45,770 --> 01:06:43,500

him might take some time but you can get

1497

01:06:47,450 --> 01:06:45,780

him I'm not doing that for you which is

1498

01:06:48,770 --> 01:06:47,460

a perfectly reasonable thing for

1499

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:48,780

somebody to say

1500

01:06:54,289 --> 01:06:51,839

but that's not what he said he refused

1501

01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:54,299

to give me any proof of his Navy

1502

01:07:00,410 --> 01:06:57,599

military claims right he refused to give

1503

01:07:03,529 --> 01:07:00,420

me any proof that he was in a CIA

1504

01:07:06,410 --> 01:07:03,539

project that he's not on the list his

1505

01:07:09,230 --> 01:07:06,420

name's not on the list his name is just

1506

01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:09,240

not on the list friends and uh we'll

1507

01:07:16,250 --> 01:07:12,720

review that once one more time just just

1508

01:07:20,750 --> 01:07:16,260

so that uh people understand

1509

01:07:22,670 --> 01:07:20,760

right uh one second here

1510

01:07:24,890 --> 01:07:22,680

so he claims that he was in Project

1511

01:07:26,809 --> 01:07:24,900

Stargate but there is a list of all the

1512

01:07:29,089 --> 01:07:26,819

participants of project Stargate guess

1513

01:07:30,650 --> 01:07:29,099

whose name is not on the list Russell

1514

01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:30,660

Target and others have confirmed if

1515

01:07:34,849 --> 01:07:32,400

you're not on this list

1516

01:07:37,010 --> 01:07:34,859

you weren't in Project Stargate you

1517

01:07:40,250 --> 01:07:37,020

weren't there

1518

01:07:42,049 --> 01:07:40,260

he won't explain this he won't curse at

1519

01:07:45,710 --> 01:07:42,059

me a lot

1520

01:07:47,150 --> 01:07:45,720

um and let's also review another one of

1521

01:07:50,210 --> 01:07:47,160

the whistleblowers this has not been

1522

01:07:52,670 --> 01:07:50,220

confirmed yet is the Coast Guard guy who

1523

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:52,680

got fired from the coast guard for

1524

01:07:57,289 --> 01:07:54,720

selling everybody magic mushrooms he's

1525

01:07:59,450 --> 01:07:57,299

singing spaceships he was seeing

1526

01:08:02,089 --> 01:07:59,460

spaceships in the water while he was

1527

01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:02,099

selling everybody magic mushrooms

1528

01:08:08,450 --> 01:08:05,520

I believe that is another one of Greer's

1529

01:08:10,849 --> 01:08:08,460

so-called whistleblowers so now it

1530

01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:10,859

appears that we may have identified two

1531

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:14,400

of four of Greer's quote new

1532

01:08:19,370 --> 01:08:17,759

whistleblowers and if these two are we

1533

01:08:21,050 --> 01:08:19,380

know one is we know Eric Hecker

1534

01:08:23,090 --> 01:08:21,060

verifiably is one of the so-called

1535

01:08:26,030 --> 01:08:23,100

whistleblowers he's not a whistleblower

1536

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:26,040

he's not a whistleblower and uh this

1537

01:08:33,169 --> 01:08:30,239

other guy Shannon who was Coast Guard

1538

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:33,179

um we have not verified 100 that he's

1539

01:08:37,130 --> 01:08:34,799

one of the other whistleblowers but I do

1540

01:08:38,749 --> 01:08:37,140

have a source that said yes he is take

1541

01:08:40,430 --> 01:08:38,759

from that what you will it might be

1542

01:08:42,650 --> 01:08:40,440

rumors and speculation but it might be

1543

01:08:45,169 --> 01:08:42,660

true that that's another one of Greer's

1544

01:08:47,630 --> 01:08:45,179

whistleblowers and if true that would

1545

01:08:51,189 --> 01:08:47,640

mean that two

1546

01:08:54,050 --> 01:08:51,199

of the four of Greer's whistleblowers

1547

01:08:56,749 --> 01:08:54,060

are wackadus with no evidence and no

1548

01:08:58,669 --> 01:08:56,759

proof one of which would see him flying

1549

01:09:00,590 --> 01:08:58,679

saucers in the water while he was

1550

01:09:02,809 --> 01:09:00,600

selling people magic mushrooms and maybe

1551

01:09:05,390 --> 01:09:02,819

eating too many of them himself

1552

01:09:08,169 --> 01:09:05,400

and who got fired from the coast guard

1553

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:08,179

for being a drug dealer very credible

1554

01:09:12,410 --> 01:09:11,040

whistleblower and the other one is a guy

1555

01:09:14,809 --> 01:09:12,420

who claims he was part of a secret

1556

01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:14,819

project but his name is not on the list

1557

01:09:19,370 --> 01:09:16,560

of all the participants and he won't

1558

01:09:21,950 --> 01:09:19,380

provide any evidence or any proof that

1559

01:09:25,130 --> 01:09:21,960

he was actually in the military right

1560

01:09:27,169 --> 01:09:25,140

but what he will do is tell you that all

1561

01:09:30,289 --> 01:09:27,179

the evidence and proof is on his website

1562

01:09:32,570 --> 01:09:30,299

but when you when you ask him for that

1563

01:09:33,890 --> 01:09:32,580

evidence or proof he just sends you to

1564

01:09:37,309 --> 01:09:33,900

his website

1565

01:09:40,010 --> 01:09:37,319

and what we get is documents like this

1566

01:09:42,530 --> 01:09:40,020

this is quality whistleblower documents

1567

01:09:45,229 --> 01:09:42,540

this is the United States document that

1568

01:09:48,530 --> 01:09:45,239

he has on his website and and at the top

1569

01:09:52,789 --> 01:09:48,540

of it it says classified as hell

1570

01:09:55,450 --> 01:09:52,799

great great if this is two of Greer's

1571

01:09:58,510 --> 01:09:55,460

whistleblowers I would say this

1572

01:10:01,070 --> 01:09:58,520

busted busted

1573

01:10:03,950 --> 01:10:01,080

absolutely busted

1574

01:10:06,169 --> 01:10:03,960

so I would strongly caution anybody

1575

01:10:08,090 --> 01:10:06,179

before you plop down hard-earned money

1576

01:10:10,250 --> 01:10:08,100

to hear these so-called new

1577

01:10:11,990 --> 01:10:10,260

whistleblowers and by the way if these

1578

01:10:14,510 --> 01:10:12,000

two are two of his four whistleblowers

1579

01:10:15,950 --> 01:10:14,520

neither of these are new

1580

01:10:18,229 --> 01:10:15,960

Eric Heckard has been telling these

1581

01:10:20,630 --> 01:10:18,239

stories for three or four years

1582

01:10:21,950 --> 01:10:20,640

no evidence I haven't seen any he says

1583

01:10:25,010 --> 01:10:21,960

he has lots and he's going to make me

1584

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:25,020

look stupid okay all right Eric

1585

01:10:29,149 --> 01:10:27,120

and by the way Eric

1586

01:10:32,209 --> 01:10:29,159

pictures of you at the South Pole was

1587

01:10:35,330 --> 01:10:32,219

not evidence right I mean evidence of

1588

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:35,340

your actual claims Navy records proof

1589

01:10:41,450 --> 01:10:37,920

you were stationed on submarines uh

1590

01:10:42,950 --> 01:10:41,460

proof you were in CIA project right and

1591

01:10:44,750 --> 01:10:42,960

we're going to have to interview your

1592

01:10:46,970 --> 01:10:44,760

parents to find out why they let a child

1593

01:10:48,350 --> 01:10:46,980

be a part of a CIA Pro

1594

01:10:49,850 --> 01:10:48,360

April right

1595

01:10:52,250 --> 01:10:49,860

um

1596

01:10:55,490 --> 01:10:52,260

and you're claiming there's mind control

1597

01:10:58,669 --> 01:10:55,500

devices in uh the South Pole that you

1598

01:11:00,830 --> 01:10:58,679

witnessed or whatever we need to see you

1599

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,840

know evidence of that and pictures of

1600

01:11:06,290 --> 01:11:02,880

you hanging out at the South Pole are

1601  
01:11:08,810 --> 01:11:06,300  
not evidence it's not proof right

1602  
01:11:12,590 --> 01:11:08,820  
so it is what it is these are Greer's

1603  
01:11:13,490 --> 01:11:12,600  
so-called new whistleblowers both of

1604  
01:11:15,350 --> 01:11:13,500  
which

1605  
01:11:17,330 --> 01:11:15,360  
have been banging around conspiracy land

1606  
01:11:19,250 --> 01:11:17,340  
for years now never proved their last

1607  
01:11:22,430 --> 01:11:19,260  
stories but hey

1608  
01:11:25,430 --> 01:11:22,440  
that won't stop Dr Stephen Greed from

1609  
01:11:28,189 --> 01:11:25,440  
using these two non-whistleblowers

1610  
01:11:31,729 --> 01:11:28,199  
claiming their whistleblowers you know

1611  
01:11:35,630 --> 01:11:31,739  
we are rapidly approaching

1612  
01:11:38,450 --> 01:11:35,640  
this is so bad and so deceptive that

1613  
01:11:41,209 --> 01:11:38,460

this rises in my opinion to the level of

1614

01:11:42,649 --> 01:11:41,219

fraud if you're saying plop down your

1615

01:11:44,930 --> 01:11:42,659

five hundred dollars and you're going to

1616

01:11:46,250 --> 01:11:44,940

hear from four whistleblowers new

1617

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:46,260

whistleblowers

1618

01:11:53,990 --> 01:11:51,120

of them it appears aren't new this is a

1619

01:11:56,689 --> 01:11:54,000

problem this is a real problem and you

1620

01:11:59,930 --> 01:11:56,699

know I don't know what makes it a jump

1621

01:12:02,630 --> 01:11:59,940

from just being a dishonest grifter to

1622

01:12:04,189 --> 01:12:02,640

being actual criminal level of fraud I'm

1623

01:12:06,410 --> 01:12:04,199

not a lawyer I'm not a law enforcement

1624

01:12:10,669 --> 01:12:06,420

officer I'm just expressing my opinion

1625

01:12:12,649 --> 01:12:10,679

that this is so slimy so deceptive that

1626

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:12,659

I don't believe that Greer should be

1627

01:12:17,630 --> 01:12:14,880

allowed to take people's money for this

1628

01:12:21,110 --> 01:12:17,640

level of garbage that is my opinion and

1629

01:12:24,410 --> 01:12:21,120

I am entitled to it all right friends so

1630

01:12:27,169 --> 01:12:24,420

we have concluded tonight's first uh

1631

01:12:29,930 --> 01:12:27,179

part of our presentation but boy do I

1632

01:12:32,810 --> 01:12:29,940

got another one for you we've got a new

1633

01:12:35,390 --> 01:12:32,820

we've got a new segment here which I'm

1634

01:12:37,490 --> 01:12:35,400

just calling the Wackadoo of the week we

1635

01:12:40,430 --> 01:12:37,500

have previously covered James rink who

1636

01:12:42,110 --> 01:12:40,440

interviewed not one but two

1637

01:12:44,330 --> 01:12:42,120

um jeez I gotta figure out a way to do

1638

01:12:46,010 --> 01:12:44,340

it he interviewed not one but two people

1639

01:12:48,890 --> 01:12:46,020

who got arrested for child-related

1640

01:12:51,709 --> 01:12:48,900

offenses the p word you know what that

1641

01:12:53,870 --> 01:12:51,719

word is YouTube doesn't like it and we

1642

01:12:56,270 --> 01:12:53,880

are getting lots of our streams

1643

01:12:58,250 --> 01:12:56,280

demonetized when I say that word you

1644

01:13:01,729 --> 01:12:58,260

can't say the r word either apparently

1645

01:13:04,669 --> 01:13:01,739

and you can't say the p word so

1646

01:13:06,890 --> 01:13:04,679

um at least that's what I'm hearing

1647

01:13:10,490 --> 01:13:06,900

James rink runs something called super

1648

01:13:15,770 --> 01:13:10,500

soldier talk and uh

1649

01:13:17,390 --> 01:13:15,780

it is it is into the land of wackadoo we

1650

01:13:20,090 --> 01:13:17,400

go friends

1651  
01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:20,100  
but before we do that

1652  
01:13:23,630 --> 01:13:20,880  
um

1653  
01:13:25,250 --> 01:13:23,640  
we have to recognize some people I've

1654  
01:13:27,649 --> 01:13:25,260  
been monitoring the live chat and I

1655  
01:13:30,050 --> 01:13:27,659  
apologize we've got a bunch of uh of

1656  
01:13:32,209 --> 01:13:30,060  
super chats that we have to call out for

1657  
01:13:34,010 --> 01:13:32,219  
those unaware we read every single Super

1658  
01:13:35,689 --> 01:13:34,020  
Chat and we thank every single person

1659  
01:13:37,790 --> 01:13:35,699  
who sends any support whether through

1660  
01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:37,800  
PayPal or if you become a channel member

1661  
01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:39,679  
we we shout you out

1662  
01:13:44,030 --> 01:13:41,520  
Gunslinger says I held security

1663  
01:13:46,370 --> 01:13:44,040

clearances for 25 years and I Didn't

1664

01:13:49,610 --> 01:13:46,380

Know Jack about UFOs or anything like

1665

01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:49,620

this because I had no need to know thank

1666

01:13:53,390 --> 01:13:51,360

you Gunslinger for your kindness

1667

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:53,400

generosity and support and that is a

1668

01:13:57,169 --> 01:13:55,440

very good point Gunslinger with another

1669

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:57,179

one says Greer

1670

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:59,760

there's nowhere to run

1671

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:01,440

to know where to hide because I know

1672

01:14:10,189 --> 01:14:07,250

well thank you Gunslinger I appreciate

1673

01:14:12,649 --> 01:14:10,199

it and we've got Selena G

1674

01:14:16,010 --> 01:14:12,659

um from Mike and Selena oh the birthday

1675

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:16,020

guy hello Mike and Selena so good to see

1676

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:17,520

you still watching and thank you for

1677

01:14:22,010 --> 01:14:19,199

your kindness your generosity and your

1678

01:14:23,689 --> 01:14:22,020

support of the show I hope that Mike had

1679

01:14:25,729 --> 01:14:23,699

a happy birthday

1680

01:14:29,630 --> 01:14:25,739

and I hope Selena helped him get lucky

1681

01:14:32,330 --> 01:14:29,640

right he's already a lucky guy have you

1682

01:14:34,910 --> 01:14:32,340

seen this dude's girlfriend

1683

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:34,920

what a lucky guy congratulations Mike

1684

01:14:39,890 --> 01:14:37,920

and thank you Selena uh both of you guys

1685

01:14:41,810 --> 01:14:39,900

for your kindness generosity and support

1686

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:41,820

and we've got zizzix with a Kind and

1687

01:14:45,649 --> 01:14:43,199

Generous two dollars thanks for that and

1688

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:45,659

thanks for being a member his name is in

1689

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:48,239

the micro dot on the paper

1690

01:14:53,570 --> 01:14:51,360

ah yes yes that's where the proof is

1691

01:14:56,810 --> 01:14:53,580

it's it's in the it's in the micro dot

1692

01:14:58,490 --> 01:14:56,820

yes and all right I apologize I'm very

1693

01:15:00,050 --> 01:14:58,500

far behind in the chat but I'm going to

1694

01:15:02,990 --> 01:15:00,060

try to get all caught up before we

1695

01:15:05,649 --> 01:15:03,000

proceed with our next uh segment which

1696

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:05,659

is the the weekly

1697

01:15:11,450 --> 01:15:08,400

Wackadoo of the week where do you hear

1698

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:11,460

this girl I could not believe this okay

1699

01:15:15,229 --> 01:15:12,960

so we're caught up thank you all for

1700

01:15:17,870 --> 01:15:15,239

your kindness your generosity and your

1701

01:15:19,370 --> 01:15:17,880

support of the show we thank you all uh

1702

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:19,380

and we appreciate all of you I'll be

1703

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,540

reading the PayPal pledges at the end of

1704

01:15:25,729 --> 01:15:23,520

the show the instructions on how to do

1705

01:15:27,950 --> 01:15:25,739

that are in the description of the video

1706

01:15:29,810 --> 01:15:27,960

uh we thank all of you for your kindness

1707

01:15:31,850 --> 01:15:29,820

generosity and support if you send a

1708

01:15:34,790 --> 01:15:31,860

PayPal pledge just add a note and give

1709

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:34,800

me your chat room user ID uh and thank

1710

01:15:37,040 --> 01:15:36,480

you all for helping us to praise the

1711

01:15:42,130 --> 01:15:37,050

cash

1712

01:15:47,810 --> 01:15:45,110

thank you for your kindness thank you

1713

01:15:51,400 --> 01:15:47,820

for your generosity praise the cash

1714

01:15:51,410 --> 01:15:55,610

[Music]

1715

01:16:01,850 --> 01:15:58,970

all right we thank all of you uh what a

1716

01:16:04,970 --> 01:16:01,860

Kind and Generous crowd that we have

1717

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:04,980

um and oh also I want to mention

1718

01:16:10,070 --> 01:16:07,920

yesterday was my birthday and it wasn't

1719

01:16:12,530 --> 01:16:10,080

because I was just you know uh being

1720

01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:12,540

lazy because it was my birthday but I

1721

01:16:17,149 --> 01:16:14,880

forgot to upload the monthly show

1722

01:16:18,290 --> 01:16:17,159

Journal I got it done forgot to upload

1723

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:18,300

it

1724

01:16:23,330 --> 01:16:21,600

um yesterday my son had a sort of

1725

01:16:25,310 --> 01:16:23,340

allergic reaction to the super high

1726

01:16:27,110 --> 01:16:25,320

pollen count he has very bad asthma my

1727

01:16:30,110 --> 01:16:27,120

wife had to take him to urgent care and

1728

01:16:32,510 --> 01:16:30,120

it was this whole thing and uh and we

1729

01:16:34,370 --> 01:16:32,520

had a canceled birthday plans so that he

1730

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:34,380

could get medical attention he's doing

1731

01:16:37,610 --> 01:16:36,000

great he's doing fine he was home all

1732

01:16:39,050 --> 01:16:37,620

day resting we decided to just keep him

1733

01:16:41,870 --> 01:16:39,060

home because it's another high pollen

1734

01:16:43,850 --> 01:16:41,880

day but anyway I'm a day late and a

1735

01:16:46,490 --> 01:16:43,860

dollar short on the monthly show Journal

1736

01:16:48,590 --> 01:16:46,500

I'm gonna upload it late tonight uh and

1737

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:48,600

and uh I apologize for that so you

1738

01:16:52,250 --> 01:16:50,159

patreon supporters and channel members

1739

01:16:53,930 --> 01:16:52,260

will be getting that uh later tonight

1740

01:16:56,270 --> 01:16:53,940

and we thank you all for your kindness

1741

01:16:58,250 --> 01:16:56,280

generosity and support and here's Ian

1742

01:17:00,050 --> 01:16:58,260

we're gonna be back we're gonna be right

1743

01:17:02,209 --> 01:17:00,060

back with the Wackadoo of the week and

1744

01:17:05,689 --> 01:17:02,219

I'm telling you you do not want to miss

1745

01:17:09,950 --> 01:17:05,699

this Wackadoo because this lady is

1746

01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:09,960

everything she's a galactic slave trader

1747

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:13,199

she's a cyborg assassin she's married to

1748

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:16,080

a Nordic alien and more and uh we're

1749

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:17,760

gonna bring it to you the Wackadoo of

1750

01:17:33,430 --> 01:17:20,880

the week when we come right back friends

1751

01:17:39,169 --> 01:17:36,890

show wonderful people like you who enjoy

1752

01:17:42,130 --> 01:17:39,179

enjoy this show send pledges in a form

1753

01:17:45,890 --> 01:17:42,140

of Super Chat soup stickers super thanks

1754

01:17:49,189 --> 01:17:45,900

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

1755

01:17:51,830 --> 01:17:49,199

to help are in the description you can

1756

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:51,840

also join our patreon and for as little

1757

01:17:57,169 --> 01:17:54,239

as one dollar a month you can get extra

1758

01:17:59,930 --> 01:17:57,179

content patreon supporters get a

1759

01:18:01,490 --> 01:17:59,940

backstage pass Early Access to all my

1760

01:18:03,950 --> 01:18:01,500

Production videos before they are

1761

01:18:06,770 --> 01:18:03,960

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

1762

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:06,780

music private writings a monthly show

1763

01:18:12,169 --> 01:18:10,080

journal and more you can also become a

1764

01:18:14,750 --> 01:18:12,179

YouTube channel member for five dollars

1765

01:18:17,570 --> 01:18:14,760

a month a YouTube membership includes

1766

01:18:20,450 --> 01:18:17,580

all the patreon benefits plus a special

1767

01:18:23,330 --> 01:18:20,460

members badge priority reply to video

1768

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:23,340

comments and the live chat plus a

1769

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:26,400

monthly Members Only video we thank you

1770

01:18:32,930 --> 01:18:29,520

all kind and generous benefactors for

1771

01:18:47,180 --> 01:18:32,940

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

1772

01:18:47,190 --> 01:18:52,930

[Music]

1773

01:19:01,870 --> 01:18:56,350

thank you

1774

01:19:01,880 --> 01:19:07,970

[Music]

1775

01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:10,189

for the sick as is a viewer supported

1776

01:19:15,290 --> 01:19:12,480

show now there's a great way to support

1777

01:19:17,149 --> 01:19:15,300

these broadcasts and show your support

1778

01:19:19,090 --> 01:19:17,159

please be sure and check out our

1779

01:19:21,950 --> 01:19:19,100

merchandise store

1780

01:19:24,890 --> 01:19:21,960

two merchandise online stores are in the

1781

01:19:27,229 --> 01:19:24,900

links to this video or podcast the

1782

01:19:29,870 --> 01:19:27,239

Amazon storefront ships super quickly in

1783

01:19:32,990 --> 01:19:29,880

the United States Great Britain and many

1784

01:19:35,090 --> 01:19:33,000

more places Amazon may not ship to your

1785

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,100

country or location if that's the case

1786

01:19:39,470 --> 01:19:37,440

hit our second merchandise Link in the

1787

01:19:40,910 --> 01:19:39,480

description and visit our Black Bottle

1788

01:19:42,770 --> 01:19:40,920

storefront

1789

01:19:45,290 --> 01:19:42,780

merchandise from our red mobile

1790

01:19:47,390 --> 01:19:45,300

storefront ships worldwide would may

1791

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:47,400

take longer than Amazon

1792

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,719

not great

1793

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:50,640

at great but high quality merchandise

1794

01:19:55,010 --> 01:19:52,560

for you to choose from including

1795

01:19:56,750 --> 01:19:55,020

t-shirts phone cases sweatshirts and

1796

01:19:58,850 --> 01:19:56,760

even pillows

1797

01:20:01,669 --> 01:19:58,860

the feedback from our products have been

1798

01:20:04,610 --> 01:20:01,679

overwhelming and great quality products

1799

01:20:06,410 --> 01:20:04,620

and fast shipping people all over the

1800

01:20:09,110 --> 01:20:06,420

world are buying some merchandise and

1801  
01:20:12,050 --> 01:20:09,120  
showing their support of the show praise

1802  
01:20:15,410 --> 01:20:12,060  
the cash praise the cash

1803  
01:20:18,530 --> 01:20:15,420  
praise the cash we

1804  
01:20:20,570 --> 01:20:18,540  
kind and generous benefactors who are

1805  
01:20:29,180 --> 01:20:20,580  
buying some merchandise and helping us

1806  
01:20:29,190 --> 01:20:39,130  
[Music]

1807  
01:20:44,630 --> 01:20:41,930  
thanks for being here this is truth

1808  
01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:44,640  
Seekers with your hosts Stephen Champion

1809  
01:20:50,030 --> 01:20:47,520  
please rate like and comment on our

1810  
01:20:52,130 --> 01:20:50,040  
videos and podcasts if you are listening

1811  
01:20:54,410 --> 01:20:52,140  
to an audio podcasts please write us

1812  
01:20:56,930 --> 01:20:54,420  
five stars to help us rise in the search

1813  
01:20:59,630 --> 01:20:56,940

rankings if you're watching on YouTube

1814

01:21:02,030 --> 01:20:59,640

please like comment and subscribe to our

1815

01:21:03,830 --> 01:21:02,040

Channel if you're listening to all your

1816

01:21:06,350 --> 01:21:03,840

podcasts we love and appreciate you

1817

01:21:09,290 --> 01:21:06,360

listeners but you are missing the live

1818

01:21:12,110 --> 01:21:09,300

tapings all our shows are recorded live

1819

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:12,120

with video feeds we'd love you to come

1820

01:21:17,450 --> 01:21:14,400

be a part of our live broadcasts and

1821

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:17,460

tapings for the podcast head on over to

1822

01:21:22,669 --> 01:21:19,920

YouTube click the Search tool the little

1823

01:21:24,770 --> 01:21:22,679

magnifying glass what should Seekers one

1824

01:21:27,110 --> 01:21:24,780

word in the search bar and hit enter

1825

01:21:29,450 --> 01:21:27,120

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

1826

01:21:32,270 --> 01:21:29,460

with sunglasses that means you found the

1827

01:21:34,970 --> 01:21:32,280

channel go as smash the Subscribe button

1828

01:21:41,530 --> 01:21:34,980

and hit the notification Bell to receive

1829

01:21:46,669 --> 01:21:45,290

during the live broadcasts seek the

1830

01:22:03,890 --> 01:21:46,679

truth

1831

01:22:09,830 --> 01:22:06,530

okay welcome back friends and we are

1832

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:09,840

ready for our new segment on the show

1833

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:11,520

this should be a repeating segment

1834

01:22:16,370 --> 01:22:13,040

because there's plenty of them out there

1835

01:22:19,070 --> 01:22:16,380

uh and that new segment we're going to

1836

01:22:21,530 --> 01:22:19,080

just call it the Wackadoo of the week so

1837

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:21,540

if you have suggestions for the Wackadoo

1838

01:22:25,850 --> 01:22:23,520

of the week for for these segments

1839

01:22:29,330 --> 01:22:25,860

please do email me at truthseekershow

1840

01:22:32,750 --> 01:22:29,340

gmail.com also you can DM me my DMs are

1841

01:22:34,970 --> 01:22:32,760

open at Twitter uh and it's at Stephen

1842

01:22:38,149 --> 01:22:34,980

Camby and just just my name right there

1843

01:22:40,010 --> 01:22:38,159

at Stephen Campion on Twitter

1844

01:22:42,410 --> 01:22:40,020

and you can offer me some suggestions

1845

01:22:45,649 --> 01:22:42,420

now somebody suggested this one to me

1846

01:22:47,870 --> 01:22:45,659

and uh as as soon as I heard the claims

1847

01:22:51,050 --> 01:22:47,880

that this girl was making I was all in

1848

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,060

on her being our first uh contestant on

1849

01:22:56,209 --> 01:22:53,760

Wackadoo of the week and this girl

1850

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:56,219

claims to be among other things many

1851  
01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:58,320  
many more things I checked her telegram

1852  
01:23:02,689 --> 01:23:00,960  
you know she's a quality Wackadoo when

1853  
01:23:03,770 --> 01:23:02,699  
she's on Telegram and not Twitter or

1854  
01:23:07,970 --> 01:23:03,780  
anything else

1855  
01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:07,980  
she is a Tibetan meditation expert

1856  
01:23:13,370 --> 01:23:10,880  
she is a multi-dimensional galactic

1857  
01:23:15,770 --> 01:23:13,380  
experiencer so I guess she travels

1858  
01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:15,780  
through different dimensions I think

1859  
01:23:21,950 --> 01:23:18,719  
she is an intuitive Seer and Channeler

1860  
01:23:26,149 --> 01:23:21,960  
so she's got super powers

1861  
01:23:29,209 --> 01:23:26,159  
she is a trained cyborg assassin I'm

1862  
01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:29,219  
gonna say that one more time she is a

1863  
01:23:36,430 --> 01:23:33,120

trained cyborg assassin she's also been

1864

01:23:41,030 --> 01:23:36,440

involved in the galactic slave trade

1865

01:23:45,410 --> 01:23:41,040

uh she is a Nazi Moon based Survivor and

1866

01:23:47,390 --> 01:23:45,420

she is the wife of a Nordic alien now

1867

01:23:49,130 --> 01:23:47,400

we're going to put our fair use banner

1868

01:23:50,930 --> 01:23:49,140

up here because after all this is a

1869

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:50,940

transformative work

1870

01:23:56,270 --> 01:23:53,760

um and uh we're educating the public

1871

01:23:58,370 --> 01:23:56,280

about some of the claims being made out

1872

01:24:02,149 --> 01:23:58,380

there in conspiracy land in some of the

1873

01:24:04,189 --> 01:24:02,159

more woo channels like James rink super

1874

01:24:06,669 --> 01:24:04,199

soldier talk and for those unaware James

1875

01:24:09,709 --> 01:24:06,679

rink has gotten caught twice now

1876  
01:24:11,570 --> 01:24:09,719  
interviewing people who got arrested for

1877  
01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:11,580  
child-related offenses we're going to

1878  
01:24:14,990 --> 01:24:13,440  
leave it at that they're they were the P

1879  
01:24:17,090 --> 01:24:15,000  
words

1880  
01:24:19,189 --> 01:24:17,100  
um along with journey to truth they got

1881  
01:24:22,189 --> 01:24:19,199  
caught interviewing one of the same two

1882  
01:24:24,850 --> 01:24:22,199  
and not only that but now James rink has

1883  
01:24:27,830 --> 01:24:24,860  
apparently interviewing underage people

1884  
01:24:29,689 --> 01:24:27,840  
without their parents knowledge or

1885  
01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:29,699  
consent I'm going to say that one more

1886  
01:24:34,729 --> 01:24:31,679  
time James rink has been caught

1887  
01:24:38,209 --> 01:24:34,739  
interviewing two adult males who were

1888  
01:24:41,630 --> 01:24:38,219

arrested for child-related offenses and

1889

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:41,640

then James rank recently interviewed an

1890

01:24:46,850 --> 01:24:43,440

underage child

1891

01:24:49,370 --> 01:24:46,860

apparently or allegedly without their

1892

01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:49,380

parents knowledge or consent

1893

01:24:54,050 --> 01:24:50,880

that's a problem

1894

01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,060

but it is what it is uh we're gonna get

1895

01:24:59,090 --> 01:24:56,400

to this

1896

01:25:01,850 --> 01:24:59,100

one second let me get it up here

1897

01:25:05,229 --> 01:25:01,860

that sounded terribly dirty one second

1898

01:25:12,370 --> 01:25:08,270

well hello everybody Welcome to Super

1899

01:25:16,250 --> 01:25:12,380

Soldier talk today is April 10th

1900

01:25:18,410 --> 01:25:16,260

2023. so here we are 2023 and we still

1901

01:25:20,030 --> 01:25:18,420

haven't got our full disclosure yet but

1902

01:25:21,890 --> 01:25:20,040

you know there's lots of work to do and

1903

01:25:25,310 --> 01:25:21,900

that's why we have we have Rebecca Rose

1904

01:25:28,510 --> 01:25:25,320

here to share her uh amazing story of

1905

01:25:30,890 --> 01:25:28,520

being a experencer this is a great one

1906

01:25:33,229 --> 01:25:30,900

multi-dimensional Galactic experencer

1907

01:25:35,149 --> 01:25:33,239

and the secret space program and thank

1908

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:35,159

you all the listeners also for coming on

1909

01:25:40,010 --> 01:25:36,719

here today I know this is short notice

1910

01:25:42,290 --> 01:25:40,020

uh we we had plans of having this all

1911

01:25:43,490 --> 01:25:42,300

scheduled hashed out a couple days ago

1912

01:25:45,290 --> 01:25:43,500

because of Easter and all that

1913

01:25:46,790 --> 01:25:45,300

everything got set back but it doesn't

1914

01:25:47,689 --> 01:25:46,800

matter we're gonna have a great day here

1915

01:25:49,970 --> 01:25:47,699

today

1916

01:25:51,290 --> 01:25:49,980

all right and thank you also Rebecca for

1917

01:25:53,030 --> 01:25:51,300

coming on here how are you doing today

1918

01:25:55,970 --> 01:25:53,040

hey it's awesome by the way this is

1919

01:25:59,090 --> 01:25:55,980

Rebecca Rose this is her name uh 2020.

1920

01:26:00,590 --> 01:25:59,100

so it's great to be here and and to have

1921

01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:00,600

actually met at the the grappling

1922

01:26:07,070 --> 01:26:02,639

conference last year it's even better so

1923

01:26:10,610 --> 01:26:07,080

good to be here yeah uh so that is uh

1924

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:10,620

coming up this year in April oh I think

1925

01:26:15,530 --> 01:26:12,960

it's probably speaks to the 25th I think

1926

01:26:16,910 --> 01:26:15,540

uh so go check the the more just the

1927

01:26:18,709 --> 01:26:16,920

description section of that of this

1928

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,719

video it's the journey to truth

1929

01:26:23,689 --> 01:26:21,360

conference in Grafton Illinois and uh go

1930

01:26:25,189 --> 01:26:23,699

get yourself a ticket the hotel is

1931

01:26:28,129 --> 01:26:25,199

actually sold out but there's still

1932

01:26:31,910 --> 01:26:28,139

rooms YouTube can attend a conference

1933

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:31,920

run where this guy speaks who has

1934

01:26:36,050 --> 01:26:33,600

interviewed people arrested for

1935

01:26:38,270 --> 01:26:36,060

child-related offenses and journey to

1936

01:26:40,550 --> 01:26:38,280

truth who has also interviewed people

1937

01:26:42,649 --> 01:26:40,560

related for child-related defenses sure

1938

01:26:44,810 --> 01:26:42,659

go to a conference with those people and

1939

01:26:47,149 --> 01:26:44,820

James Rick is also interviewing underage

1940

01:26:49,490 --> 01:26:47,159

children without their parents knowledge

1941

01:26:52,490 --> 01:26:49,500

or consent allegedly

1942

01:26:54,410 --> 01:26:52,500

or still room for purchasing a ticket

1943

01:26:58,250 --> 01:26:54,420

for this conference and also probably a

1944

01:27:00,290 --> 01:26:58,260

meal plan there too so um okay great and

1945

01:27:03,250 --> 01:27:00,300

uh yeah I don't know Brandy I would go

1946

01:27:05,810 --> 01:27:03,260

ahead and be ashamed of myself

1947

01:27:08,510 --> 01:27:05,820

is a multi-dimensional galactic

1948

01:27:10,189 --> 01:27:08,520

experience or currently serving the

1949

01:27:13,070 --> 01:27:10,199

collective with her work as an intuitive

1950

01:27:15,169 --> 01:27:13,080

Seer and channel as a lifelong contactee

1951

01:27:18,169 --> 01:27:15,179

she was originally targeted for her

1952

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:18,179

desirable psych attributes she was taken

1953

01:27:22,129 --> 01:27:20,159

to work in a multiple a multitude of

1954

01:27:23,689 --> 01:27:22,139

dark programs from her earliest years a

1955

01:27:26,689 --> 01:27:23,699

path that was facilitated by our family

1956

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:26,699

Mark memories in her last interview she

1957

01:27:31,790 --> 01:27:28,320

she mentioned that her father worked for

1958

01:27:34,129 --> 01:27:31,800

Lockheed and uh yeah so after abductions

1959

01:27:35,930 --> 01:27:34,139

to uh to work I guess you work for the

1960

01:27:37,790 --> 01:27:35,940

Germans on the moon she was sent to

1961

01:27:39,290 --> 01:27:37,800

Montauk and survived

1962

01:27:41,930 --> 01:27:39,300

today we're also going to be going to

1963

01:27:43,790 --> 01:27:41,940

some of that Montauk timeline further my

1964

01:27:45,950 --> 01:27:43,800

lab experience has landed her on Mars

1965

01:27:49,250 --> 01:27:45,960

where she she was engineered as a cyborg

1966

01:27:51,890 --> 01:27:49,260

and weaponized for uh Mars Defense Force

1967

01:27:54,050 --> 01:27:51,900

she was trained as a pilot a killer

1968

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:54,060

cloned of many times she was eventually

1969

01:27:58,189 --> 01:27:56,400

sold to the Draco Empire and the outer

1970

01:28:00,169 --> 01:27:58,199

reaches of the solar system Beyond The

1971

01:28:02,689 --> 01:28:00,179

copier belt she was tasked with

1972

01:28:09,490 --> 01:28:02,699

patrolling a galactic slave trade Hub

1973

01:28:14,149 --> 01:28:12,350

significant planetary portal on Planet X

1974

01:28:15,709 --> 01:28:14,159

I guess that's under uh the Merchant

1975

01:28:16,570 --> 01:28:15,719

Marine police you can explain more about

1976

01:28:19,129 --> 01:28:16,580

that

1977

01:28:21,890 --> 01:28:19,139

as an adult recovering from years of

1978

01:28:23,570 --> 01:28:21,900

dehumanizing SSP involvement Rebecca

1979

01:28:26,209 --> 01:28:23,580

credits her strong meditation practice

1980

01:28:27,950 --> 01:28:26,219

has her main healing Ally

1981

01:28:30,770 --> 01:28:27,960

trained on the ancient spiritual

1982

01:28:32,470 --> 01:28:30,780

Traditions after that Rebecca engages in

1983

01:28:34,729 --> 01:28:32,480

silent sitting practices and energy

1984

01:28:36,169 --> 01:28:34,739

inner energy work that insisted the

1985

01:28:37,970 --> 01:28:36,179

return of her memory and putting pieces

1986

01:28:39,290 --> 01:28:37,980

of her life back together she also does

1987

01:28:42,110 --> 01:28:39,300

these sessions for other people and

1988

01:28:44,209 --> 01:28:42,120

where we go but from the vantage point

1989

01:28:46,610 --> 01:28:44,219

of the soul and the perspective of deep

1990

01:28:49,610 --> 01:28:46,620

healing Rebecca says I came here for

1991

01:28:51,470 --> 01:28:49,620

this I came here for this I know I came

1992

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:51,480

to explore the deepest darkest and most

1993

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:53,280

Savage Belly of the Beast so that I

1994

01:28:57,709 --> 01:28:54,840

could experience it firsthand and be

1995

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:57,719

part of its undoing oh very dramatic and

1996

01:29:01,610 --> 01:28:59,760

people are asking me a lot of questions

1997

01:29:03,169 --> 01:29:01,620

uh physics with kindly generous two

1998

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:03,179

dollars thanks for the Super Chat and

1999

01:29:07,070 --> 01:29:05,040

praise the cash he says is he on

2000

01:29:08,750 --> 01:29:07,080

Lifetime parole I'm not aware of any of

2001

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:08,760

his criminal

2002

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:11,520

um any any criminal past or or

2003

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:12,960

convictions or anything like that

2004

01:29:17,390 --> 01:29:15,120

haven't looked into him

2005

01:29:19,310 --> 01:29:17,400

um and that one uh I don't know we'll

2006

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:19,320

get into it

2007

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:22,320

the rink equals stink yes Chuck dates

2008

01:29:25,930 --> 01:29:23,360

her

2009

01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:25,940

thanks sizzix yes

2010

01:29:31,070 --> 01:29:28,320

uh everyone's relatives work for

2011

01:29:33,050 --> 01:29:31,080

Lockheed yes

2012

01:29:35,450 --> 01:29:33,060

I wonder how much money he makes on this

2013

01:29:37,729 --> 01:29:35,460

Griff too interestingly I don't think

2014

01:29:39,290 --> 01:29:37,739

that his videos on YouTube are monetized

2015

01:29:40,870 --> 01:29:39,300

but that's probably because he knows

2016

01:29:43,729 --> 01:29:40,880

that they would all instantly be

2017

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:43,739

demonetized maybe I don't know Rebecca

2018

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:45,600

also has a vast array of helpers from

2019

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:47,520

many different Realms assisting her her

2020

01:29:51,890 --> 01:29:49,440

life family includes a Nordic mate from

2021

01:29:53,450 --> 01:29:51,900

procyon an indigenous mother and father

2022

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:53,460

from a previous lifetime with the crow

2023

01:29:56,750 --> 01:29:54,719

people

2024

01:29:58,610 --> 01:29:56,760

and through her own experience right we

2025

01:30:01,250 --> 01:29:58,620

got to slow this day on because this Woo

2026

01:30:04,189 --> 01:30:01,260

is getting thick already so she's got a

2027

01:30:06,169 --> 01:30:04,199

Nordic alien mate I guess She Bangs a

2028

01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:06,179

Nordic alien this girl's banging the

2029

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,880

Nordic alien according to her and she's

2030

01:30:12,770 --> 01:30:11,040

got parents from the crow Federation

2031

01:30:14,570 --> 01:30:12,780

what the hell is that I don't even know

2032

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:14,580

I don't know what that is continual work

2033

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:16,320

with higher energies he's been giving

2034

01:30:20,570 --> 01:30:18,960

the resources given the resources to

2035

01:30:22,430 --> 01:30:20,580

assist others in recovering from their

2036

01:30:25,010 --> 01:30:22,440

own most horrifying experiences bring

2037

01:30:27,669 --> 01:30:25,020

light to Darkness so uh visit Rebecca's

2038

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:27,679

website at Rebecca Rose Bar food

2039

01:30:32,810 --> 01:30:31,199

barfoot.com and so you can also sign up

2040

01:30:35,510 --> 01:30:32,820

for a session apparently I guess your

2041

01:30:40,370 --> 01:30:35,520

book to July now I'm booked almost into

2042

01:30:44,870 --> 01:30:42,470

so this girl who is all these things

2043

01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:44,880

gives psychic readings and she's booked

2044

01:30:51,229 --> 01:30:48,960

until July and this is weeks ago uh this

2045

01:30:53,450 --> 01:30:51,239

interview took place yeah thank you

2046

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:53,460

James yeah good to be here yeah thank

2047

01:30:58,370 --> 01:30:56,639

you for coming on here today so uh I

2048

01:30:59,930 --> 01:30:58,380

guess going back to the galactic

2049

01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:59,940

symmetry was that actually Merchant

2050

01:31:03,890 --> 01:31:01,679

Marine Fleet that you were with or is

2051  
01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:03,900  
this something entirely else different

2052  
01:31:07,450 --> 01:31:05,280  
I've never

2053  
01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:07,460  
had it come back to me in my memories

2054  
01:31:12,410 --> 01:31:10,800  
Kitty per se no I was I was I we can

2055  
01:31:15,290 --> 01:31:12,420  
talk about this

2056  
01:31:17,390 --> 01:31:15,300  
soon the the German base on the moon was

2057  
01:31:20,510 --> 01:31:17,400  
at that time this is this is back in the

2058  
01:31:22,189 --> 01:31:20,520  
70s I'm 50 now so this is a long time

2059  
01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:22,199  
ago but at the time it was a slave trade

2060  
01:31:26,450 --> 01:31:25,199  
Hub and as as was the Planet X and the

2061  
01:31:28,850 --> 01:31:26,460  
Kuiper belt where I was owned by the

2062  
01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:28,860  
Draco it's all

2063  
01:31:32,810 --> 01:31:31,199

she was owned by a draco repeal how

2064

01:31:35,450 --> 01:31:32,820

about so you know in our last interview

2065

01:31:36,649 --> 01:31:35,460

uh we it was a little more informal we

2066

01:31:38,870 --> 01:31:36,659

were just having more of a discussion

2067

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:38,880

but this time I like to allow you to

2068

01:31:43,070 --> 01:31:41,520

speak more but um could you could you

2069

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:43,080

tell us a little bit about maybe my name

2070

01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:44,880

is Rebecca slave trade if maybe you

2071

01:31:48,229 --> 01:31:46,560

could describe some of the slave markets

2072

01:31:50,810 --> 01:31:48,239

if you've ever been to one what what

2073

01:31:53,570 --> 01:31:50,820

it's like how they I don't know I want

2074

01:31:56,689 --> 01:31:53,580

to start with that okay I'm just diving

2075

01:31:59,570 --> 01:31:56,699

into that well yeah so my my familiarity

2076

01:32:01,129 --> 01:31:59,580

familiarity with the slave trade

2077

01:32:03,050 --> 01:32:01,139

um I think we could talk about it as

2078

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:03,060

part of my mission like I came here to

2079

01:32:09,709 --> 01:32:06,000

explore I have a higher avatar on a on a

2080

01:32:11,990 --> 01:32:09,719

galactic ship you know in in I guess the

2081

01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:12,000

tandem time right and from from that

2082

01:32:16,610 --> 01:32:14,400

Avatar I created here incarnated here

2083

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:16,620

till in fact to learn more about the

2084

01:32:20,330 --> 01:32:18,960

slave trade we wanted to understand more

2085

01:32:22,189 --> 01:32:20,340

about what was going on within the

2086

01:32:24,530 --> 01:32:22,199

vowels of that and again a long time ago

2087

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:24,540

I think a lot of that has dissipated

2088

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:26,400

things are not as not as degraded and

2089

01:32:30,729 --> 01:32:28,080

depraved as they were at that particular

2090

01:32:33,229 --> 01:32:30,739

time the 70s and 80s

2091

01:32:35,090 --> 01:32:33,239

like I said is from working in the

2092

01:32:37,910 --> 01:32:35,100

German base when I was little

2093

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,920

um and and working directly I'm going to

2094

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,360

say something look there's enough to

2095

01:32:43,669 --> 01:32:41,280

make fun of let's try to stay away from

2096

01:32:45,950 --> 01:32:43,679

uh making fun of the girls appearance if

2097

01:32:48,770 --> 01:32:45,960

we could because I think that's that's a

2098

01:32:50,930 --> 01:32:48,780

little much you know uh her name is

2099

01:32:52,850 --> 01:32:50,940

Rebecca Rose by the way the psychic

2100

01:32:57,010 --> 01:32:52,860

operative with being

2101  
01:33:00,530 --> 01:32:57,020  
either um and they were making clones

2102  
01:33:02,209 --> 01:33:00,540  
experimental beings and a lot of

2103  
01:33:04,010 --> 01:33:02,219  
different hybrid type of beings so

2104  
01:33:06,050 --> 01:33:04,020  
humans were involved in this late

2105  
01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:06,060  
trading with with human hybrids and

2106  
01:33:09,770 --> 01:33:07,440  
humans I agree Charles and thanks for

2107  
01:33:11,810 --> 01:33:09,780  
being a member type beings uh beings I

2108  
01:33:14,270 --> 01:33:11,820  
couldn't even have any names for that

2109  
01:33:16,129 --> 01:33:14,280  
were captive to the Germans at that time

2110  
01:33:19,250 --> 01:33:16,139  
and also the connection to Tulsi as well

2111  
01:33:22,129 --> 01:33:19,260  
so it I didn't have a need to know or

2112  
01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:22,139  
need to be at a in the market and isn't

2113  
01:33:26,810 --> 01:33:23,760

it interesting that this girl's story

2114

01:33:29,510 --> 01:33:26,820

confirms already existing mythology like

2115

01:33:31,850 --> 01:33:29,520

Montauk project like there's a Nazi base

2116

01:33:35,270 --> 01:33:31,860

on the moon yeah I saw that movie too it

2117

01:33:37,310 --> 01:33:35,280

was called Iron Sky but okay uh you know

2118

01:33:39,290 --> 01:33:37,320

and and she's talking about Galactic

2119

01:33:42,770 --> 01:33:39,300

slave trading which is

2120

01:33:46,250 --> 01:33:42,780

kind of strange but okay Market or the

2121

01:33:48,770 --> 01:33:46,260

trade process or at you know a bartering

2122

01:33:50,990 --> 01:33:48,780

uh negotiating table you know so to

2123

01:33:53,149 --> 01:33:51,000

speak I was little I was a kid I was

2124

01:33:54,530 --> 01:33:53,159

just I was under their influence I was

2125

01:33:56,689 --> 01:33:54,540

operated

2126  
01:33:59,209 --> 01:33:56,699  
um by them but I would not have had this

2127  
01:34:01,129 --> 01:33:59,219  
the status to really know the inside of

2128  
01:34:02,209 --> 01:34:01,139  
all of that in in this maybe in the way

2129  
01:34:04,610 --> 01:34:02,219  
you're thinking of

2130  
01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:04,620  
yeah well maybe you could could you

2131  
01:34:08,209 --> 01:34:06,000  
describe a little bit more about the

2132  
01:34:11,030 --> 01:34:08,219  
mechanics but I mean the uh the reasons

2133  
01:34:13,550 --> 01:34:11,040  
why they're uh the trade itself for

2134  
01:34:15,950 --> 01:34:13,560  
instance yeah yeah yeah sure they're

2135  
01:34:18,410 --> 01:34:15,960  
training us we are the products what are

2136  
01:34:21,169 --> 01:34:18,420  
they getting in return expert yeah yeah

2137  
01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:21,179  
she's an expert in the galactic slave

2138  
01:34:28,610 --> 01:34:23,760

trade for anybody who is uh paying

2139

01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:31,129

animate the currency of everything DNA

2140

01:34:36,290 --> 01:34:33,600

technology but but through beings I mean

2141

01:34:38,209 --> 01:34:36,300

I when I was on the moon I was you know

2142

01:34:39,950 --> 01:34:38,219

the Germans the Grays and the Draco were

2143

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:39,960

there I was mostly interfacing with the

2144

01:34:44,870 --> 01:34:41,760

Draco

2145

01:34:47,030 --> 01:34:44,880

um to get my orders and to be trained by

2146

01:34:48,530 --> 01:34:47,040

the Draco and the Draco always seen like

2147

01:34:50,390 --> 01:34:48,540

they were the honchos of everything

2148

01:34:52,070 --> 01:34:50,400

going on or the where for the Draco or

2149

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:52,080

present I have found that they are the

2150

01:34:59,229 --> 01:34:54,960

top dog that's that's it and they were

2151  
01:35:03,169 --> 01:35:01,790  
back in the day this is again a long

2152  
01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:03,179  
time ago but

2153  
01:35:06,590 --> 01:35:05,040  
um making the Draco Rich was one of the

2154  
01:35:09,169 --> 01:35:06,600  
things that was going on oh they're

2155  
01:35:11,930 --> 01:35:09,179  
doing adrenochrome trading too further

2156  
01:35:14,570 --> 01:35:11,940  
confirming already existing stories and

2157  
01:35:16,970 --> 01:35:14,580  
conspiracy land nothing original so far

2158  
01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:16,980  
that's what I saw I mean just speaking

2159  
01:35:21,770 --> 01:35:19,679  
from my own experience what is the point

2160  
01:35:24,290 --> 01:35:21,780  
of trading trading humans human parts

2161  
01:35:25,970 --> 01:35:24,300  
human endocrine system secretions

2162  
01:35:28,430 --> 01:35:25,980  
um and like I said the clones and the

2163  
01:35:29,629 --> 01:35:28,440

hybrids and all of that to other races

2164

01:35:31,790 --> 01:35:29,639

and I don't I don't know if I could

2165

01:35:34,729 --> 01:35:31,800

fully unpack that I mean off world out

2166

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:34,739

of the solar system off I mean Way

2167

01:35:38,030 --> 01:35:36,480

Beyond what the human mind can fathom

2168

01:35:41,570 --> 01:35:38,040

you know when I was owned by the Draco

2169

01:35:49,970 --> 01:35:41,580

out on Planet X that Hub was

2170

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:52,129

language to describe how big it was how

2171

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:53,760

powerful it was and how much was going

2172

01:35:56,930 --> 01:35:55,199

on there

2173

01:36:00,290 --> 01:35:56,940

um which was why they needed so many

2174

01:36:04,189 --> 01:36:00,300

assets to protect their investment

2175

01:36:05,149 --> 01:36:04,199

um in that whole market so

2176

01:36:08,209 --> 01:36:05,159

um

2177

01:36:10,430 --> 01:36:08,219

on the moon I guess we could talk about

2178

01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:10,440

the move my job on the Moon I mean I was

2179

01:36:14,510 --> 01:36:12,719

four years old when I was initiated into

2180

01:36:16,729 --> 01:36:14,520

all of this by the Draco and and they

2181

01:36:19,970 --> 01:36:16,739

took me to the Moon back and forth from

2182

01:36:22,729 --> 01:36:19,980

my I was I was raised in New Hampshire

2183

01:36:25,250 --> 01:36:22,739

um and they brought me back and forth

2184

01:36:26,689 --> 01:36:25,260

back and forth at night and this was not

2185

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:26,699

the start of the 20 and back so this

2186

01:36:38,510 --> 01:36:36,050

I always wonder what kind of abuse

2187

01:36:42,050 --> 01:36:38,520

experiences these people experienced as

2188

01:36:43,729 --> 01:36:42,060

a child because so many of them well I

2189

01:36:45,649 --> 01:36:43,739

started in the secret space program when

2190

01:36:47,810 --> 01:36:45,659

I was a child and they took me back and

2191

01:36:49,790 --> 01:36:47,820

forth did you hear you notice that to be

2192

01:36:51,229 --> 01:36:49,800

kind of sad I would say an experimental

2193

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:51,239

program

2194

01:36:56,510 --> 01:36:53,040

um and I think they're getting my body

2195

01:36:58,550 --> 01:36:56,520

adjusted to something my biology

2196

01:37:00,830 --> 01:36:58,560

um adjusted so I could later work the

2197

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:00,840

Dulce jump gate that connected the moon

2198

01:37:05,629 --> 01:37:03,360

and definitely like smoke orbs but like

2199

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:05,639

I said my they they kind of broke me in

2200

01:37:10,850 --> 01:37:07,679

slowly there so look we're we're only

2201  
01:37:14,330 --> 01:37:10,860  
nine minutes in and so far this girl has

2202  
01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:14,340  
mentioned adrenochrome Nazi bases on the

2203  
01:37:22,129 --> 01:37:18,560  
moon uh the Montauk project

2204  
01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:22,139  
uh and now Dulce base all of these

2205  
01:37:25,729 --> 01:37:24,480  
things are accepted UFO mythology that

2206  
01:37:26,570 --> 01:37:25,739  
she could have read about on the

2207  
01:37:28,910 --> 01:37:26,580  
internet

2208  
01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:28,920  
and so I'm always suspicious when these

2209  
01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:30,719  
people are so unoriginal in their

2210  
01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:33,360  
stories that's all they're doing is like

2211  
01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:35,520  
combining and regurgitating already

2212  
01:37:40,550 --> 01:37:38,400  
existing stories from the internet

2213  
01:37:43,610 --> 01:37:40,560

um using me to

2214

01:37:44,990 --> 01:37:43,620

psychically interface with with with the

2215

01:37:46,610 --> 01:37:45,000

beings that they had in capital I think

2216

01:37:48,410 --> 01:37:46,620

you're right and I was supposed to be

2217

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:48,420

stealing their information or we could

2218

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:50,880

say taking a snapshot of their DNA and

2219

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:54,239

their biological markers and um

2220

01:37:57,770 --> 01:37:56,159

dimensional how would we say like this

2221

01:37:59,870 --> 01:37:57,780

yeah she is using 20 and back they're

2222

01:38:01,250 --> 01:37:59,880

unique dimensional stamp or time stamp

2223

01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:01,260

we could say and taking all that

2224

01:38:05,810 --> 01:38:03,600

information through through

2225

01:38:07,790 --> 01:38:05,820

my awareness my Consciousness thanks

2226

01:38:09,890 --> 01:38:07,800

Scott glad you had a nice Stone database

2227

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:09,900

but I always felt like with them I was

2228

01:38:15,290 --> 01:38:12,719

meant to befriend the beings but also to

2229

01:38:17,390 --> 01:38:15,300

betray them and it's a mark that's still

2230

01:38:18,770 --> 01:38:17,400

in me like there's a kind of programming

2231

01:38:23,629 --> 01:38:18,780

to

2232

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:23,639

programming the aversion I know the

2233

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:25,920

victim was was feeling like I was the

2234

01:38:30,350 --> 01:38:28,320

perpetrator like doing bad things and

2235

01:38:32,030 --> 01:38:30,360

you know this that they that's a that's

2236

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:32,040

one of the main programs that they're

2237

01:38:35,810 --> 01:38:33,840

they're instilling in US mind control

2238

01:38:37,970 --> 01:38:35,820

programs that the victim will always

2239

01:38:39,890 --> 01:38:37,980

blame themselves and never get out well

2240

01:38:41,930 --> 01:38:39,900

you were also yes

2241

01:38:42,950 --> 01:38:41,940

so I always felt really so what I could

2242

01:38:45,649 --> 01:38:42,960

do in a week what do you expect

2243

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:45,659

six-year-old kid what was happening and

2244

01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:47,280

and going in there and befriending his

2245

01:38:51,410 --> 01:38:49,199

beings yes I'm aware Cynthia many people

2246

01:38:53,050 --> 01:38:51,420

sent me that I try to get an interview

2247

01:38:55,310 --> 01:38:53,060

from him um

2248

01:38:57,890 --> 01:38:55,320

the Grays were doing to them and then

2249

01:38:59,990 --> 01:38:57,900

turning against them like to be made to

2250

01:39:03,649 --> 01:39:00,000

be friends I agree

2251  
01:39:04,380 --> 01:39:03,659  
yeah absolutely to betray them so over

2252  
01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:04,390  
time

2253  
01:39:14,090 --> 01:39:11,520  
talking maybe in the interview that you

2254  
01:39:16,610 --> 01:39:14,100  
and I a few years ago like she's taking

2255  
01:39:18,649 --> 01:39:16,620  
people's money I was being sent to Dulce

2256  
01:39:20,990 --> 01:39:18,659  
and I would describe like these cages

2257  
01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:21,000  
and this dim light and this orange glow

2258  
01:39:24,950 --> 01:39:22,800  
and the stench and the filth and the

2259  
01:39:27,649 --> 01:39:24,960  
feeling of being in Hell Realm

2260  
01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:27,659  
as I described it as like this sounds a

2261  
01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,040  
lot like what I've heard coming out of

2262  
01:39:33,169 --> 01:39:31,199  
Dulce New Mexico but I didn't know that

2263  
01:39:35,390 --> 01:39:33,179

that was actually what I was describing

2264

01:39:37,430 --> 01:39:35,400

because the the process of going through

2265

01:39:39,709 --> 01:39:37,440

that jump gate felt so seamless in a way

2266

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,719

from the Moon the German based on the

2267

01:39:43,129 --> 01:39:41,520

moon into Dulce it was like going it

2268

01:39:45,470 --> 01:39:43,139

felt to me because it comes through my

2269

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:45,480

memories the wookies were slaves you

2270

01:39:48,709 --> 01:39:47,520

know the next room of my home

2271

01:39:50,330 --> 01:39:48,719

um I'm sure it must have been a little

2272

01:39:53,570 --> 01:39:50,340

more complex than that but to my child's

2273

01:39:55,250 --> 01:39:53,580

mind a child drugged and controlled in a

2274

01:39:58,330 --> 01:39:55,260

certain way like I didn't know the

2275

01:40:00,770 --> 01:39:58,340

difference and so that came to me

2276

01:40:03,470 --> 01:40:00,780

after you and I last spoke and it

2277

01:40:06,050 --> 01:40:03,480

explained a lot to me yeah this year as

2278

01:40:09,050 --> 01:40:06,060

I was having and the the the breadth and

2279

01:40:12,830 --> 01:40:09,060

depth of of that we're starting a new uh

2280

01:40:15,229 --> 01:40:12,840

a new uh segment here strange Recon this

2281

01:40:17,810 --> 01:40:15,239

is the Wackadoo of the week and this

2282

01:40:19,850 --> 01:40:17,820

girl is a Tibetan meditation expert a

2283

01:40:22,970 --> 01:40:19,860

multi-dimensional galactic experiencer

2284

01:40:24,950 --> 01:40:22,980

intuitive Seer and Channeler she is a

2285

01:40:28,250 --> 01:40:24,960

galactic slave trader the wife of a

2286

01:40:31,310 --> 01:40:28,260

nordicate alien a Nazi Moon based

2287

01:40:34,250 --> 01:40:31,320

Survivor a dulce-based Survivor a

2288

01:40:36,830 --> 01:40:34,260

Montauk Survivor and also she's a cyborg

2289

01:40:39,890 --> 01:40:36,840

assassin but not just a cyborg assassin

2290

01:40:42,350 --> 01:40:39,900

she's a trained cyborg assassin

2291

01:40:44,030 --> 01:40:42,360

abdulsey was something that you could

2292

01:40:46,610 --> 01:40:44,040

wander around in there forever down in

2293

01:40:48,590 --> 01:40:46,620

the I call the dungeon and never know

2294

01:40:50,810 --> 01:40:48,600

the beginning and the end of what was

2295

01:40:53,209 --> 01:40:50,820

happening down there with the Grays and

2296

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:53,219

I never saw him as a other than human

2297

01:40:57,649 --> 01:40:55,920

captors they wanted the tunnel the cargo

2298

01:40:59,810 --> 01:40:57,659

from the tunnel the supply human Supply

2299

01:41:01,729 --> 01:40:59,820

from the tunnels right

2300

01:41:03,950 --> 01:41:01,739

um but I never saw humans in charge they

2301

01:41:05,570 --> 01:41:03,960

might have been on the upper levels

2302

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:05,580

um but but the memories there are pretty

2303

01:41:09,950 --> 01:41:08,400

I mean it's dark and yeah it still needs

2304

01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:09,960

headphones why does she use their cyborg

2305

01:41:15,110 --> 01:41:13,920

ears keeping my my kind of face averted

2306

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:15,120

um

2307

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:16,800

so

2308

01:41:20,530 --> 01:41:18,239

do you have any you want any

2309

01:41:24,830 --> 01:41:20,540

clarifications up to that point James

2310

01:41:28,610 --> 01:41:24,840

tell us how old you were and why why

2311

01:41:30,110 --> 01:41:28,620

were you at Dulce right yeah I I was a

2312

01:41:32,330 --> 01:41:30,120

little older so they started taking me

2313

01:41:34,010 --> 01:41:32,340

to the my first objections were to go to

2314

01:41:34,910 --> 01:41:34,020

be with the Germans and the Draco on the

2315

01:41:38,689 --> 01:41:34,920

moon

2316

01:41:41,450 --> 01:41:38,699

um and the Dulce started later it was

2317

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:41,460

probably around let's see seven

2318

01:41:46,189 --> 01:41:44,880

and seven eight seven eight around that

2319

01:41:48,109 --> 01:41:46,199

time period

2320

01:41:51,169 --> 01:41:48,119

um six seven eight

2321

01:41:53,209 --> 01:41:51,179

um and it was they wanted the child's

2322

01:41:55,310 --> 01:41:53,219

frequency so you know in my

2323

01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:55,320

understanding and

2324

01:41:59,149 --> 01:41:57,360

just a sort of sound bite on how how

2325

01:42:00,649 --> 01:41:59,159

does a this is oversimplifying but I

2326

01:42:03,950 --> 01:42:00,659

would say how does a jump gate work it's

2327

01:42:05,629 --> 01:42:03,960

compressing space and time but if if a

2328

01:42:09,169 --> 01:42:05,639

certain frequency ranges that makes a

2329

01:42:11,090 --> 01:42:09,179

change for the gate uh you can lose they

2330

01:42:14,510 --> 01:42:11,100

could lose cargo you know Precious Cargo

2331

01:42:16,609 --> 01:42:14,520

let's say uh in interdimensional space

2332

01:42:18,590 --> 01:42:16,619

right so they need to they need and

2333

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:18,600

because it's so dense like this I agree

2334

01:42:22,609 --> 01:42:20,400

it's very degraded thanks for being a

2335

01:42:25,310 --> 01:42:22,619

member moon to be traded off world from

2336

01:42:26,990 --> 01:42:25,320

Dulce right and they need a child's I

2337

01:42:29,450 --> 01:42:27,000

want to say like an innocence frequency

2338

01:42:31,310 --> 01:42:29,460

to help maintain a certain

2339

01:42:34,250 --> 01:42:31,320

um like a frequency range within the

2340

01:42:36,410 --> 01:42:34,260

gate so it'll sounds like properly to me

2341

01:42:39,010 --> 01:42:36,420

and like I said touched on this just

2342

01:42:41,149 --> 01:42:39,020

briefly that yeah

2343

01:42:42,649 --> 01:42:41,159

I didn't understand a lot for a long

2344

01:42:44,750 --> 01:42:42,659

time why were they taking me back and

2345

01:42:46,550 --> 01:42:44,760

forth to the Moon from my my home you

2346

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:46,560

know abducting me at night

2347

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,080

um over the years

2348

01:42:54,350 --> 01:42:50,880

something I was to train my biology and

2349

01:42:55,970 --> 01:42:54,360

and you know because one of the things

2350

01:42:58,189 --> 01:42:55,980

that I noticed about these people is

2351

01:43:00,770 --> 01:42:58,199

there's never anything original

2352

01:43:02,930 --> 01:43:00,780

it's like they read every conspiracy

2353

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:02,940

book or watched like a hundred hours of

2354

01:43:07,430 --> 01:43:05,040

conspiracy shows and then they just

2355

01:43:09,169 --> 01:43:07,440

cherry pick oh yeah I was at Dulce base

2356

01:43:11,450 --> 01:43:09,179

oh yeah I was part of the Montauk

2357

01:43:12,770 --> 01:43:11,460

program oh yeah I was on that Nazi base

2358

01:43:17,149 --> 01:43:12,780

on the moon you may have heard about

2359

01:43:18,770 --> 01:43:17,159

it's like their proof is that oh you

2360

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:18,780

know those conspiracy stories you

2361

01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:21,119

already heard I'm gonna confirm them all

2362

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:24,480

for you it's a little suspicious to me I

2363

01:43:29,330 --> 01:43:26,000

mean a ship I would go

2364

01:43:30,770 --> 01:43:29,340

a substation to get to the moon and it

2365

01:43:33,169 --> 01:43:30,780

can be hard on the body I mean human

2366

01:43:34,669 --> 01:43:33,179

biology is not cellular biology is not

2367

01:43:35,770 --> 01:43:34,679

meant to be

2368

01:43:38,689 --> 01:43:35,780

um

2369

01:43:40,609 --> 01:43:38,699

for earth right but I think all of those

2370

01:43:42,169 --> 01:43:40,619

back and forth trips too yeah sometimes

2371

01:43:44,810 --> 01:43:42,179

they lose the slave technology to

2372

01:43:46,010 --> 01:43:44,820

withstand the rigors of of going back

2373

01:43:47,689 --> 01:43:46,020

and forth and back and forth through

2374

01:43:49,129 --> 01:43:47,699

that gate again it's going to be hard on

2375

01:43:51,109 --> 01:43:49,139

it to be extremely hard on an adult

2376

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,119

biology but I think because children are

2377

01:43:55,129 --> 01:43:53,280

so they're still porous if you think

2378

01:43:57,290 --> 01:43:55,139

about a small child they're not when I

2379

01:43:59,229 --> 01:43:57,300

look at it psychically they're they're

2380

01:44:02,570 --> 01:43:59,239

yeah

2381

01:44:04,850 --> 01:44:02,580

they're biology they're not entirely

2382

01:44:06,890 --> 01:44:04,860

formed yet and so it's I don't want to

2383

01:44:08,330 --> 01:44:06,900

say quite that it's easier on a child's

2384

01:44:11,570 --> 01:44:08,340

physiology but

2385

01:44:13,129 --> 01:44:11,580

in effect relatively adult body it would

2386

01:44:14,990 --> 01:44:13,139

be a little bit easier and a child could

2387

01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,000

withstand that back and forth back and

2388

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:17,760

forth so I was basically an escort for

2389

01:44:23,330 --> 01:44:20,639

cargo is a pretty sterilized word I mean

2390

01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:23,340

bodies body parts hybrids clones and so

2391

01:44:28,129 --> 01:44:25,679

on that were coming up from Dulce oh we

2392

01:44:29,770 --> 01:44:28,139

got clones now yeah does that make sense

2393

01:44:33,649 --> 01:44:29,780

James

2394

01:44:36,830 --> 01:44:33,659

oh yeah lots of questions start with uh

2395

01:44:39,229 --> 01:44:36,840

did you ever uh witness nightmare Hall

2396

01:44:41,209 --> 01:44:39,239

and uh maybe you can also describe if

2397

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:41,219

you don't follow any aliens down there

2398

01:44:46,430 --> 01:44:44,159

and don't say I agree Adventure I just

2399

01:44:47,570 --> 01:44:46,440

remember I remember the Grays and then I

2400

01:44:49,609 --> 01:44:47,580

remember

2401

01:44:50,990 --> 01:44:49,619

beings that seem to be I don't know

2402

01:44:52,430 --> 01:44:51,000

anything about nightmare Hall I don't

2403

01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:52,440

know what that is the whole thing felt

2404

01:44:56,570 --> 01:44:54,480

like [h\_\_h] nightmare Hall I mean the

2405

01:44:58,250 --> 01:44:56,580

whole thing was one big nightmare

2406

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:58,260

um but sounds like that's a specific

2407

01:45:03,530 --> 01:45:01,199

location in in the lower reaches of

2408

01:45:06,830 --> 01:45:03,540

Dulce is that correct

2409

01:45:09,169 --> 01:45:06,840

yeah was it uh Thomas Costello I think

2410

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,179

described it uh yeah the different cages

2411

01:45:13,010 --> 01:45:11,520

in there and what yeah what they call

2412

01:45:15,850 --> 01:45:13,020

China Airlines somebody said it doesn't

2413

01:45:17,990 --> 01:45:15,860

make sense yes

2414

01:45:20,570 --> 01:45:18,000

that's called nightmare oh yeah it makes

2415

01:45:22,189 --> 01:45:20,580

perfect sense channels down there that

2416

01:45:24,410 --> 01:45:22,199

feel felt like I don't know they came

2417

01:45:27,290 --> 01:45:24,420

from inner earth or something there were

2418

01:45:29,390 --> 01:45:27,300

things I cannot know I do not have

2419

01:45:31,550 --> 01:45:29,400

linear English words to describe I

2420

01:45:33,770 --> 01:45:31,560

remember a lot of light light beings

2421

01:45:35,750 --> 01:45:33,780

light emanating from the cages and

2422

01:45:38,030 --> 01:45:35,760

beings that seemed extremely upper

2423

01:45:42,490 --> 01:45:38,040

dimensional I do not know how they they

2424

01:45:48,169 --> 01:45:45,709

thanks for being a member great point so

2425

01:45:49,850 --> 01:45:48,179

you know maybe maybe this is congruent

2426  
01:45:51,649 --> 01:45:49,860  
with his description of nightmare Hall

2427  
01:45:53,870 --> 01:45:51,659  
absolutely

2428  
01:45:55,250 --> 01:45:53,880  
yeah

2429  
01:45:58,970 --> 01:45:55,260  
um what about different types of aliens

2430  
01:46:01,490 --> 01:45:58,980  
did you witness Gray's reptilians and I

2431  
01:46:04,310 --> 01:46:01,500  
I never saw reptilians down in Dulce I

2432  
01:46:07,310 --> 01:46:04,320  
never saw that was the domain 100 of the

2433  
01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:07,320  
grays hundred percent of the grace and

2434  
01:46:13,129 --> 01:46:09,600  
oh well you heard your first friends in

2435  
01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:13,139  
a true seeker's new exclusive story

2436  
01:46:18,410 --> 01:46:15,840  
um there are no reptilian aliens at

2437  
01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:18,420  
Dolce New Mexico Base by the way I've

2438  
01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:19,440

been there

2439

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,320

there's nothing there there is nothing

2440

01:46:26,570 --> 01:46:24,480

there that indicates underground base

2441

01:46:29,209 --> 01:46:26,580

and if there is an underground base you

2442

01:46:32,330 --> 01:46:29,219

need things like vents

2443

01:46:34,810 --> 01:46:32,340

nothing I spent days combing the areas

2444

01:46:37,609 --> 01:46:34,820

in and around that there's nothing there

2445

01:46:39,470 --> 01:46:37,619

uh same for Montauk I climbed the fence

2446

01:46:41,450 --> 01:46:39,480

at Montauk you know a lot of people talk

2447

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:41,460

right

2448

01:46:46,850 --> 01:46:44,880

have you been to Montauk have you looked

2449

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:46,860

for underground bases have you been to

2450

01:46:51,950 --> 01:46:49,440

Dulce did you look for an underground

2451

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:51,960

base or signs of an underground base

2452

01:46:56,570 --> 01:46:54,960

I did nothing there I know there I mean

2453

01:47:00,050 --> 01:46:56,580

they were there were so by the way Dulce

2454

01:47:03,050 --> 01:47:00,060

base is all disinformation that was put

2455

01:47:05,570 --> 01:47:03,060

out by none other than admitted paid

2456

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:05,580

government disinformation agent

2457

01:47:10,310 --> 01:47:07,920

Richard Doty that's where the legend of

2458

01:47:13,310 --> 01:47:10,320

Dulce base all came from he fed all that

2459

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:13,320

Dulce Base information to Paul benowitz

2460

01:47:18,530 --> 01:47:16,320

all those Dulce base stories come from a

2461

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:18,540

known government disinformation agent

2462

01:47:23,570 --> 01:47:20,880

and people like this just pick up the

2463

01:47:26,810 --> 01:47:23,580

conspiracy story and run with it not

2464

01:47:30,410 --> 01:47:26,820

realizing that the entire route the seed

2465

01:47:33,530 --> 01:47:30,420

of Dolce New Mexico base came originally

2466

01:47:35,930 --> 01:47:33,540

from Richard Dodie in fake documents

2467

01:47:38,270 --> 01:47:35,940

that he handed to Paul benowitz

2468

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:38,280

different experiments going on and they

2469

01:47:41,930 --> 01:47:39,840

don't even know the real history them

2470

01:47:44,570 --> 01:47:41,940

part of that was them trying to you know

2471

01:47:47,209 --> 01:47:44,580

save their own wrecked biology their own

2472

01:47:48,950 --> 01:47:47,219

Savage DNA because they'd experimented

2473

01:47:50,930 --> 01:47:48,960

on themselves they've been experimented

2474

01:47:52,910 --> 01:47:50,940

I didn't find any reptilians so she's

2475

01:47:54,830 --> 01:47:52,920

right about that degraded biological

2476  
01:47:56,750 --> 01:47:54,840  
state in many ways with her own genetics

2477  
01:47:58,609 --> 01:47:56,760  
but but it was also trade and human

2478  
01:48:00,890 --> 01:47:58,619  
human body parts and like I said human

2479  
01:48:03,890 --> 01:48:00,900  
they were very interested in the human

2480  
01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:03,900  
endocrine system there's an hour and 45

2481  
01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:05,520  
minutes of this I don't know how much

2482  
01:48:09,950 --> 01:48:07,679  
more I can take I'm sorry Reasons from

2483  
01:48:10,850 --> 01:48:09,960  
those glands uh that was a byproduct

2484  
01:48:15,410 --> 01:48:10,860  
going

2485  
01:48:17,270 --> 01:48:15,420  
think out of the solar system

2486  
01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:17,280  
um I I don't know exactly it really is

2487  
01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:19,440  
all races are most interested in it

2488  
01:48:24,109 --> 01:48:21,119

really is there's nothing there uh

2489

01:48:27,050 --> 01:48:24,119

system rocks and dirt guys I want to

2490

01:48:28,010 --> 01:48:27,060

share a I think it's a five second clip

2491

01:48:29,870 --> 01:48:28,020

so

2492

01:48:32,330 --> 01:48:29,880

um if you have any kids here you may not

2493

01:48:34,729 --> 01:48:32,340

want to look this is a chimera I think I

2494

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:34,739

don't know if it's down in Dulce but I

2495

01:48:38,990 --> 01:48:36,239

was told that this is authentic video

2496

01:48:40,850 --> 01:48:39,000

it's pretty creepy but um we're uh I

2497

01:48:43,729 --> 01:48:40,860

guess sometimes we do creepiness on here

2498

01:48:46,669 --> 01:48:43,739

if that's okay okay go for it James yeah

2499

01:48:50,149 --> 01:48:46,679

okay no this is the evidence oh it's on

2500

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:53,149

so so yeah all these these type of

2501

01:48:58,550 --> 01:48:56,159

creatures down here this is evidence

2502

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:58,560

don't say New Mexico base yeah so this

2503

01:49:01,910 --> 01:49:00,000

we've got a huge problem here on this

2504

01:49:04,010 --> 01:49:01,920

planet where humans are being abducted

2505

01:49:06,350 --> 01:49:04,020

and converted not only is the slaves but

2506

01:49:10,189 --> 01:49:06,360

these these creatures and sold off to

2507

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:10,199

okay yeah it's pretty well so I guess on

2508

01:49:39,470 --> 01:49:11,040

a

2509

01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:39,480

check the Dulce New Mexico box let's

2510

01:49:43,790 --> 01:49:41,520

check the gray aliens box let's check

2511

01:49:46,970 --> 01:49:43,800

the Nazi base on the moon box let's

2512

01:49:49,669 --> 01:49:46,980

check the adrenochrome box the the

2513

01:49:52,669 --> 01:49:49,679

cloning box the genetic experiments at

2514

01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:52,679

Dulce box with the gray aliens it's like

2515

01:49:58,430 --> 01:49:54,719

she's trying to check off all the boxes

2516

01:50:01,129 --> 01:49:58,440

later she does get into uh basically

2517

01:50:03,050 --> 01:50:01,139

Corey good intellectual property 20 in

2518

01:50:05,629 --> 01:50:03,060

backs and she time traveled and she's

2519

01:50:08,330 --> 01:50:05,639

got super powers and I love how she's a

2520

01:50:10,729 --> 01:50:08,340

cyborg super soldier but she won't show

2521

01:50:13,010 --> 01:50:10,739

us her cyborg parts right we could stick

2522

01:50:16,189 --> 01:50:13,020

her in an x-ray or MRI machine and see

2523

01:50:17,930 --> 01:50:16,199

if she's got any cyborg parts that would

2524

01:50:19,970 --> 01:50:17,940

prove her story are we ever going to get

2525

01:50:21,229 --> 01:50:19,980

that probably not psychically and I keep

2526

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:21,239

doing this and going back and looking

2527

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:23,280

did I get this right and it feels like

2528

01:50:27,590 --> 01:50:25,920

it's defunct I don't know if that's

2529

01:50:29,209 --> 01:50:27,600

information that's circulating around if

2530

01:50:31,070 --> 01:50:29,219

you've heard this from anywhere else it

2531

01:50:33,410 --> 01:50:31,080

doesn't mean all of it has stopped but I

2532

01:50:35,629 --> 01:50:33,420

just say when I look at it it Dulce in

2533

01:50:37,729 --> 01:50:35,639

particular feels like

2534

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:37,739

things have moved on from there you're

2535

01:50:41,450 --> 01:50:39,360

right Charles Roland thanks for being a

2536

01:50:43,129 --> 01:50:41,460

member just my impression so I thought I

2537

01:50:44,510 --> 01:50:43,139

would add that thanks Mr Fish and thanks

2538

01:50:47,570 --> 01:50:44,520

for being a member

2539

01:50:49,609 --> 01:50:47,580

down there flooded out I don't see water

2540

01:50:51,169 --> 01:50:49,619

that's from a movie empty and thanks for

2541

01:50:54,050 --> 01:50:51,179

being a member yeah it probably is smell

2542

01:50:57,770 --> 01:50:54,060

residual smell psychically but

2543

01:50:59,209 --> 01:50:57,780

um yeah you know and Dulce as well uh

2544

01:51:01,550 --> 01:50:59,219

you know I was shown this psychically

2545

01:51:04,250 --> 01:51:01,560

I'm not the only box he hasn't checked

2546

01:51:06,649 --> 01:51:04,260

off is the evidence box yes a benevolent

2547

01:51:09,770 --> 01:51:06,659

portal that would have been used by the

2548

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:09,780

Apache super duper power maneuver yeah

2549

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:12,480

oh my God through a metal detector I

2550

01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:14,639

know is there an important piece of

2551  
01:51:19,189 --> 01:51:16,560  
information there that that has gone

2552  
01:51:22,310 --> 01:51:19,199  
back to higher hands as we're seeking to

2553  
01:51:24,530 --> 01:51:22,320  
get out of this Mirage I agree Randy

2554  
01:51:26,570 --> 01:51:24,540  
potentially a hopeful note

2555  
01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,580  
yeah all right more questions about

2556  
01:51:31,310 --> 01:51:28,800  
Dolce let's how about you could you

2557  
01:51:33,770 --> 01:51:31,320  
describe uh what does the portal room

2558  
01:51:35,330 --> 01:51:33,780  
actually look like and also hold on yeah

2559  
01:51:37,669 --> 01:51:35,340  
me too what does the person see the

2560  
01:51:39,290 --> 01:51:37,679  
Nordic aliens

2561  
01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:39,300  
yeah that's a that's an interesting

2562  
01:51:42,770 --> 01:51:40,800  
question you know you know these

2563  
01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:42,780

memories come through my child's mind

2564

01:51:48,890 --> 01:51:46,080

and you know child remembers it as being

2565

01:51:52,510 --> 01:51:48,900

Justice it feels just like air it feels

2566

01:51:55,609 --> 01:51:52,520

like space it feels like I'm in this

2567

01:51:59,090 --> 01:51:55,619

you know my my vision could see a room

2568

01:52:01,490 --> 01:51:59,100

but it actually feels through my body my

2569

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:01,500

Soma my sentience it feels like there's

2570

01:52:04,250 --> 01:52:03,119

nothing around me like I'm just moving

2571

01:52:07,250 --> 01:52:04,260

through space

2572

01:52:10,310 --> 01:52:07,260

so that's not congruent with our linear

2573

01:52:12,290 --> 01:52:10,320

3D reality right like to see one thing

2574

01:52:14,270 --> 01:52:12,300

but also to know that that's not what's

2575

01:52:16,070 --> 01:52:14,280

actually going on if that makes sense so

2576

01:52:18,169 --> 01:52:16,080

it's hard to describe it in linear terms

2577

01:52:19,790 --> 01:52:18,179

it's a non-linear phenomenon I would say

2578

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,800

but it always like I said it always

2579

01:52:23,870 --> 01:52:21,840

seemed very seamless like and it didn't

2580

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:23,880

seem like there was a crazy like

2581

01:52:28,490 --> 01:52:26,400

technological like all these bells and

2582

01:52:30,290 --> 01:52:28,500

whistles to the tech that was visible to

2583

01:52:31,430 --> 01:52:30,300

me at least in my memories I understand

2584

01:52:31,669 --> 01:52:31,440

it

2585

01:52:32,510 --> 01:52:31,679

[Music]

2586

01:52:34,910 --> 01:52:32,520

um

2587

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:34,920

very seamless and very pared down I mean

2588

01:52:38,450 --> 01:52:36,719

I'm sure jumping technology has changed

2589

01:52:39,950 --> 01:52:38,460

over time and depending on which group

2590

01:52:41,629 --> 01:52:39,960

they got the tech from and so on and so

2591

01:52:43,250 --> 01:52:41,639

forth there's different iterations of of

2592

01:52:44,330 --> 01:52:43,260

junky Tech

2593

01:52:46,609 --> 01:52:44,340

um would you I mean is that something

2594

01:52:49,629 --> 01:52:46,619

you you feel as well that there could be

2595

01:52:51,950 --> 01:52:49,639

different oh yeah it certainly yeah

2596

01:52:54,890 --> 01:52:51,960

that curves around according to Andrea

2597

01:53:00,609 --> 01:52:54,900

basagio but uh some people describe

2598

01:53:06,050 --> 01:53:03,709

who was part of uh Majestic and he

2599

01:53:07,609 --> 01:53:06,060

described what he just said just stated

2600

01:53:09,410 --> 01:53:07,619

is that

2601  
01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:09,420  
um the poor as you approach the portal

2602  
01:53:14,810 --> 01:53:11,040  
your hair would stick up because there's

2603  
01:53:17,750 --> 01:53:14,820  
so much energy yeah vibration yeah yeah

2604  
01:53:22,910 --> 01:53:20,270  
I feel and remember those kinds of

2605  
01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:22,920  
changes like the the that's exactly like

2606  
01:53:27,590 --> 01:53:25,199  
you said that well the the energetic

2607  
01:53:29,870 --> 01:53:27,600  
changes and the the perception that I

2608  
01:53:31,689 --> 01:53:29,880  
have that is multi-dimensional and not

2609  
01:53:34,129 --> 01:53:31,699  
third density that's what I remember

2610  
01:53:35,870 --> 01:53:34,139  
those are the signatures it seems like a

2611  
01:53:37,129 --> 01:53:35,880  
demon movie to me Patty yeah you're

2612  
01:53:38,270 --> 01:53:37,139  
right

2613  
01:53:40,729 --> 01:53:38,280

what about

2614

01:53:43,550 --> 01:53:40,739

um traveling through the portal uh does

2615

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:43,560

it damage well if it damages your does

2616

01:53:47,930 --> 01:53:45,840

it damage your DNA if it does

2617

01:53:49,129 --> 01:53:47,940

um why would it do it and if you have

2618

01:53:51,229 --> 01:53:49,139

information on that

2619

01:53:52,850 --> 01:53:51,239

yeah it's an interesting one I my

2620

01:53:54,709 --> 01:53:52,860

perception is that it can degrade

2621

01:53:57,290 --> 01:53:54,719

cellular biology like the molecular

2622

01:53:58,729 --> 01:53:57,300

structure the atomic molecular Bonds in

2623

01:54:01,129 --> 01:53:58,739

the atomic structure will be degraded

2624

01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:01,139

how does that speak to is the DNA

2625

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:03,119

changed I think over time if you just

2626

01:54:06,169 --> 01:54:04,560

did it and did it and did it like if you

2627

01:54:08,330 --> 01:54:06,179

use a regen tank over and over and over

2628

01:54:10,850 --> 01:54:08,340

it will [h\_\_h] you up like it's a regen

2629

01:54:12,590 --> 01:54:10,860

tank you can't keep doing that I think

2630

01:54:14,570 --> 01:54:12,600

the same is true with this particular

2631

01:54:17,450 --> 01:54:14,580

technology it's a region I think they

2632

01:54:19,310 --> 01:54:17,460

use a variety of children to uh you know

2633

01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:19,320

so they wouldn't just work one kid to

2634

01:54:24,169 --> 01:54:21,119

death you know they'd have a they'd

2635

01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:24,179

switch them out and switch them out

2636

01:54:27,649 --> 01:54:25,920

um you need children to work with

2637

01:54:30,590 --> 01:54:27,659

children operating the gate

2638

01:54:34,250 --> 01:54:30,600

so did uh

2639

01:54:36,590 --> 01:54:34,260

did you require uh being put into a med

2640

01:54:38,629 --> 01:54:36,600

bed after going through the portal

2641

01:54:40,129 --> 01:54:38,639

I don't think so and that's that's

2642

01:54:43,010 --> 01:54:40,139

what's kind of weird when you think

2643

01:54:44,810 --> 01:54:43,020

right like yeah I remember that I don't

2644

01:54:46,189 --> 01:54:44,820

I don't have memory of that I don't I

2645

01:54:49,310 --> 01:54:46,199

don't think where they were invested

2646

01:54:51,470 --> 01:54:49,320

enough in me to actually care to do that

2647

01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:51,480

but like I said you put her in a back to

2648

01:54:56,750 --> 01:54:54,000

tank yeah a regen tank fourth to the

2649

01:54:58,490 --> 01:54:56,760

Moon from Star Wars number of years

2650

01:55:01,790 --> 01:54:58,500

before they got me working on the jump

2651  
01:55:03,649 --> 01:55:01,800  
page strain the biology again and all of

2652  
01:55:05,570 --> 01:55:03,659  
this predicated on the fact that you

2653  
01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:05,580  
know it was written into my life plan

2654  
01:55:09,950 --> 01:55:08,639  
let's say in my my own agency helped

2655  
01:55:11,870 --> 01:55:09,960  
Forge the life plan that I would

2656  
01:55:13,729 --> 01:55:11,880  
eventually be sent to Mars in 82 for a

2657  
01:55:15,709 --> 01:55:13,739  
20 back so this is all kind of

2658  
01:55:17,689 --> 01:55:15,719  
preferable she went to Mars logically

2659  
01:55:19,970 --> 01:55:17,699  
psychologically to the 20 and back on

2660  
01:55:22,189 --> 01:55:19,980  
Mars guys and so on

2661  
01:55:23,229 --> 01:55:22,199  
for a much bigger agenda later on in

2662  
01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:23,239  
space

2663  
01:55:27,649 --> 01:55:26,639

you started you're right djds and thanks

2664

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:27,659

for being a member it's pretty

2665

01:55:33,410 --> 01:55:30,239

sophisticated from start to finish

2666

01:55:34,850 --> 01:55:33,420

thank you all right uh what does it look

2667

01:55:36,350 --> 01:55:34,860

like as you're traveling through the

2668

01:55:38,270 --> 01:55:36,360

portal

2669

01:55:40,010 --> 01:55:38,280

um

2670

01:55:42,590 --> 01:55:40,020

it looks like the movie started it looks

2671

01:55:43,490 --> 01:55:42,600

like not much to be honest like it's so

2672

01:55:46,430 --> 01:55:43,500

fast

2673

01:55:48,169 --> 01:55:46,440

it's not to me her name is Rebecca Rose

2674

01:55:50,030 --> 01:55:48,179

not even

2675

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:50,040

there's not a lot going on there's those

2676

01:55:55,850 --> 01:55:52,800

multi-dimensional experience of of of

2677

01:55:58,970 --> 01:55:55,860

change happening but I don't remember a

2678

01:56:00,410 --> 01:55:58,980

visual of it I just and this is why just

2679

01:56:02,930 --> 01:56:00,420

like the movie star game I didn't even

2680

01:56:06,109 --> 01:56:02,940

know I was

2681

01:56:08,450 --> 01:56:06,119

because there wasn't a lot of

2682

01:56:15,050 --> 01:56:12,050

Craft Starship Troopers right at least

2683

01:56:17,090 --> 01:56:15,060

in my recall so uh sorry to disappoint

2684

01:56:20,270 --> 01:56:17,100

everybody there wasn't a lot of you know

2685

01:56:25,550 --> 01:56:23,870

Eastern noodles with two laser swords I

2686

01:56:28,010 --> 01:56:25,560

was also drugged I mean I was a kid that

2687

01:56:30,530 --> 01:56:28,020

was drugged I was Megatron rainfall

2688

01:56:33,169 --> 01:56:30,540

video I'm doing the job that they

2689

01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:33,179

have so you know 20 crack don't come

2690

01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:33,920

back

2691

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:37,199

go ahead well how how big is this portal

2692

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:38,880

and what color was it and what did it

2693

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:41,040

actually look like when you looked at it

2694

01:56:45,470 --> 01:56:42,480

yeah and those are that's that's the

2695

01:56:50,450 --> 01:56:48,050

it's like like just moving through a

2696

01:56:53,709 --> 01:56:50,460

dark field there's a Darkness around it

2697

01:56:56,270 --> 01:56:53,719

a gray black kind of

2698

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:56,280

nondescript you know really I mean it

2699

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:57,360

wasn't at least you didn't rip off

2700

01:57:00,590 --> 01:56:58,800

Stargate shimmering you know we might

2701

01:57:03,229 --> 01:57:00,600

think of a portal as a shimmery Mars

2702

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:03,239

Needs women yes definitely similar you

2703

01:57:07,550 --> 01:57:04,800

know like a high level frequency

2704

01:57:11,209 --> 01:57:07,560

attached to it but I think this may have

2705

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:11,219

also been to um how do we say like to

2706

01:57:15,290 --> 01:57:12,719

disguise it you know we don't want to

2707

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,300

announce what's going on here because

2708

01:57:19,310 --> 01:57:17,520

the moon at the time too was if you're

2709

01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:19,320

just joining us welcome to truth Seekers

2710

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:23,040

uh we're starting a new uh a new segment

2711

01:57:27,470 --> 01:57:24,960

on our show called The Wackadoo of the

2712

01:57:30,589 --> 01:57:27,480

week and this girl claims to be a

2713

01:57:33,350 --> 01:57:30,599

trained cyborg assassin she's been on

2714

01:57:35,209 --> 01:57:33,360

Mars the moon she's been through portals

2715

01:57:37,490 --> 01:57:35,219

she's time traveled she's done 20 and

2716

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:37,500

back she's got super powers and She

2717

01:57:42,589 --> 01:57:40,560

Bangs a Nordic alien dude

2718

01:57:45,290 --> 01:57:42,599

just to get you caught up if you're just

2719

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:45,300

joining us was supposed to be kind of a

2720

01:57:50,209 --> 01:57:47,760

regulated space and having this

2721

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:50,219

connection to Dulce would have been you

2722

01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:52,080

know was this a little bit Rogue do they

2723

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:53,520

really want to announce that this is

2724

01:57:56,750 --> 01:57:55,199

going on right here with a big we need

2725

01:57:58,970 --> 01:57:56,760

the super soldier big up card we're

2726

01:58:00,649 --> 01:57:58,980

gonna do that is here so I think that

2727

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,659

might have been why there wasn't so much

2728

01:58:05,689 --> 01:58:02,400

visual um

2729

01:58:08,510 --> 01:58:05,699

stimulus connected to all this

2730

01:58:10,669 --> 01:58:08,520

so uh before you step through the portal

2731

01:58:13,089 --> 01:58:10,679

it actually looked brown or black is

2732

01:58:15,350 --> 01:58:13,099

like okay yeah gray black

2733

01:58:16,729 --> 01:58:15,360

so it looks like it almost like a shadow

2734

01:58:18,290 --> 01:58:16,739

like you're

2735

01:58:20,589 --> 01:58:18,300

like your Shadow which is appropriate

2736

01:58:24,290 --> 01:58:20,599

for this kind of a show opening through

2737

01:58:26,689 --> 01:58:24,300

just through a quarter into Dulce okay

2738

01:58:28,070 --> 01:58:26,699

so once you got to Dulce what what

2739

01:58:30,290 --> 01:58:28,080

happened to you then what were they

2740

01:58:32,089 --> 01:58:30,300

doing to you or if that's I was just

2741

01:58:34,010 --> 01:58:32,099

going back and forth that would kind of

2742

01:58:37,729 --> 01:58:34,020

go in I never heard they wanted to load

2743

01:58:39,410 --> 01:58:37,739

I would step aside let them you know put

2744

01:58:40,850 --> 01:58:39,420

in this this almost like a

2745

01:58:42,890 --> 01:58:40,860

non-dimensional space I mean we could

2746

01:58:45,290 --> 01:58:42,900

see it like as an elevator a little a

2747

01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:45,300

room or a shaft I would just get out of

2748

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:48,480

the way and they'd move Cargo in and I

2749

01:58:51,229 --> 01:58:49,440

would

2750

01:58:52,850 --> 01:58:51,239

a lot of times I was just looking at the

2751  
01:58:54,410 --> 01:58:52,860  
ground you know that's how we dissociate

2752  
01:58:56,270 --> 01:58:54,420  
and just disengage from what's Happening

2753  
01:58:57,950 --> 01:58:56,280  
so there would be

2754  
01:59:00,290 --> 01:58:57,960  
um sometimes I was bringing data back

2755  
01:59:02,570 --> 01:59:00,300  
but usually it was beings body parts and

2756  
01:59:05,030 --> 01:59:02,580  
like I said endocrine system stuff and

2757  
01:59:06,890 --> 01:59:05,040  
you know just go back okay Revival says

2758  
01:59:15,490 --> 01:59:06,900  
she stole my IP right down the banging

2759  
01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:18,830  
yes the beings in cages

2760  
01:59:24,410 --> 01:59:21,599  
um and at times I was trying to go and

2761  
01:59:26,810 --> 01:59:24,420  
just connect with these beings who seem

2762  
01:59:28,609 --> 01:59:26,820  
so interesting to me uh that was not

2763  
01:59:32,930 --> 01:59:28,619

part of my job but it was what I wanted

2764

01:59:35,810 --> 01:59:32,940

to do and to connect with them from a um

2765

01:59:38,270 --> 01:59:35,820

a place of of communion and heart and

2766

01:59:39,950 --> 01:59:38,280

not from a place of I'm being abused and

2767

01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:39,960

I'm pretty sure she did read Whitley

2768

01:59:44,089 --> 01:59:42,000

Community I'm trying to bring I don't

2769

01:59:46,250 --> 01:59:44,099

know you know a child's curiosity to

2770

01:59:47,810 --> 01:59:46,260

connect with these unusual and somewhat

2771

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:47,820

beautiful beings

2772

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:48,719

um

2773

01:59:54,850 --> 01:59:51,199

there was that

2774

01:59:57,649 --> 01:59:54,860

Greg O'Brien is hard

2775

02:00:00,649 --> 01:59:57,659

uh were there other children around you

2776

02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:00,659

as well being an experiment in this way

2777

02:00:10,669 --> 02:00:07,729

junk room and we were it's weird they

2778

02:00:14,030 --> 02:00:10,679

didn't work Kylie Jenner's 20 Super Chat

2779

02:00:15,649 --> 02:00:14,040

saying uh happy belated birthday Steve

2780

02:00:19,010 --> 02:00:15,659

yes and thank you all for the birthday

2781

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,020

wishes uh I celebrated today I got I got

2782

02:00:23,750 --> 02:00:21,119

my cheesecake and my gifts from my

2783

02:00:26,270 --> 02:00:23,760

children my wife and a card a handmade

2784

02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:26,280

card for my six-year-old son it was the

2785

02:00:30,350 --> 02:00:28,080

best birthday I've ever had this year

2786

02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:30,360

and you guys helped make it special so

2787

02:00:35,209 --> 02:00:33,119

thank all of you uh for your kindness

2788

02:00:37,490 --> 02:00:35,219

your generosity and your support of the

2789

02:00:40,070 --> 02:00:37,500

show it is much much appreciated and

2790

02:00:41,750 --> 02:00:40,080

thank you storm Crow uh of course long

2791

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:41,760

time show supporter for helping us to

2792

02:00:51,169 --> 02:00:48,649

oh we did a lot of cash praising these

2793

02:00:53,330 --> 02:00:51,179

last couple of days and I'm thankful for

2794

02:00:56,450 --> 02:00:53,340

all of your your support thank you all

2795

02:01:00,350 --> 02:00:56,460

very much let's get back to the week the

2796

02:01:02,870 --> 02:01:00,360

Wackadoo of the week here we go no human

2797

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:02,880

bonding is wanted to happen there

2798

02:01:06,169 --> 02:01:04,560

um so they would keep us apart from each

2799

02:01:08,330 --> 02:01:06,179

other and they're

2800

02:01:10,250 --> 02:01:08,340

they're kids who are also serving other

2801

02:01:11,570 --> 02:01:10,260

functions down in Dulce

2802

02:01:13,490 --> 02:01:11,580

um I don't know that I know all there is

2803

02:01:14,930 --> 02:01:13,500

you know about that because I wasn't

2804

02:01:16,370 --> 02:01:14,940

allowed to interact as much as I would

2805

02:01:18,290 --> 02:01:16,380

have wanted

2806

02:01:20,089 --> 02:01:18,300

um but you know

2807

02:01:21,770 --> 02:01:20,099

children I mean we know this from the

2808

02:01:24,530 --> 02:01:21,780

SSP and they took me into the SSP

2809

02:01:26,510 --> 02:01:24,540

formally when I was nine the children

2810

02:01:28,250 --> 02:01:26,520

are so useful because they were so

2811

02:01:29,990 --> 02:01:28,260

porous we can do whatever they need

2812

02:01:32,030 --> 02:01:30,000

adults can't do it because we're so

2813

02:01:34,149 --> 02:01:32,040

conditioned in a certain direction and

2814

02:01:37,250 --> 02:01:34,159

we have those psychic abilities intact

2815

02:01:40,129 --> 02:01:37,260

so oh we can't do it I think the the

2816

02:01:42,950 --> 02:01:40,139

children were also used to keep the

2817

02:01:43,850 --> 02:01:42,960

beings who were captive kind of

2818

02:01:46,310 --> 02:01:43,860

um

2819

02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:46,320

in a certain certain frequency range in

2820

02:01:51,229 --> 02:01:48,960

a certain you know using them in any way

2821

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:51,239

to manipulate them and keep them

2822

02:01:54,830 --> 02:01:52,800

um

2823

02:01:56,990 --> 02:01:54,840

in a certain mindset or in a certain

2824

02:01:59,629 --> 02:01:57,000

mood or in a certain feeling you know

2825

02:02:01,790 --> 02:01:59,639

the children could could the child could

2826  
02:02:02,510 --> 02:02:01,800  
um make you happy make you sad light you

2827  
02:02:03,790 --> 02:02:02,520  
up

2828  
02:02:06,770 --> 02:02:03,800  
um

2829  
02:02:09,589 --> 02:02:06,780  
augmenting the emotional state so to

2830  
02:02:12,410 --> 02:02:09,599  
speak of the beings and that's that's a

2831  
02:02:14,870 --> 02:02:12,420  
place for from which they would alter uh

2832  
02:02:17,330 --> 02:02:14,880  
or or alter make alterations in the DNA

2833  
02:02:18,950 --> 02:02:17,340  
like they we want the when I was when I

2834  
02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,960  
was the child who was doing that and

2835  
02:02:21,890 --> 02:02:20,400  
kind of getting their information they

2836  
02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,900  
wanted the beings in a certain frequency

2837  
02:02:26,689 --> 02:02:24,000  
range and in that certain frequency

2838  
02:02:28,129 --> 02:02:26,699

range oh I can do that I'll go over to

2839

02:02:29,870 --> 02:02:28,139

the chat and do that certain things will

2840

02:02:32,089 --> 02:02:29,880

light up in the in the

2841

02:02:33,770 --> 02:02:32,099

DNA and the biology that they actually

2842

02:02:35,990 --> 02:02:33,780

wanted to eliminate so find out where

2843

02:02:37,970 --> 02:02:36,000

those hives are I'm simplifying this too

2844

02:02:40,010 --> 02:02:37,980

much but find out where that is and

2845

02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:40,020

let's delete that from the program we

2846

02:02:43,970 --> 02:02:42,719

don't want that so let's get that out of

2847

02:02:45,830 --> 02:02:43,980

there they wanted in many ways they

2848

02:02:47,390 --> 02:02:45,840

wanted to create beings who could do all

2849

02:02:48,830 --> 02:02:47,400

the functions of

2850

02:02:51,169 --> 02:02:48,840

um you know have the higher dimensional

2851

02:02:53,089 --> 02:02:51,179

capacities but without sentience we

2852

02:02:55,729 --> 02:02:53,099

don't want all those messy

2853

02:02:57,169 --> 02:02:55,739

um emotional entanglements we don't want

2854

02:02:58,910 --> 02:02:57,179

you know all the things that make us

2855

02:03:00,830 --> 02:02:58,920

human or that make benevolent beings

2856

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:00,840

benevolent they wanted to get that out

2857

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:04,560

of there so I hope that makes some sense

2858

02:03:08,390 --> 02:03:07,199

yeah yeah that actually maybe answers

2859

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:08,400

one of the other questions they had

2860

02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:11,520

earlier is why why you are involved in

2861

02:03:16,250 --> 02:03:14,159

this whole program right exactly yeah

2862

02:03:18,229 --> 02:03:16,260

and it's it's all we could tell you

2863

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:18,239

about like I hadn't gotten to the 20 and

2864

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:19,679

back yet and this is how I'm going to

2865

02:03:24,050 --> 02:03:22,800

pin it still a lot of distortions you

2866

02:03:26,750 --> 02:03:24,060

guys can vote

2867

02:03:28,609 --> 02:03:26,760

the Victor those swapping I mentioned

2868

02:03:31,490 --> 02:03:28,619

the swapping the victim perpetrator role

2869

02:03:33,770 --> 02:03:31,500

and you learn the Betrayal betrayal is

2870

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:33,780

the currency right you betray or be

2871

02:03:49,810 --> 02:03:47,810

I'm not my own uh I'm not autonomous I'm

2872

02:03:53,930 --> 02:03:49,820

always looking to somebody else for

2873

02:03:59,149 --> 02:03:56,689

expecting to be expecting to be abused

2874

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:59,159

expecting to be drug and so on and so

2875

02:04:02,990 --> 02:04:01,199

forth this is priming me for everything

2876  
02:04:05,390 --> 02:04:03,000  
else I'm going to experience at Montage

2877  
02:04:08,030 --> 02:04:05,400  
she's got psycho abilities Patty on

2878  
02:04:10,129 --> 02:04:08,040  
Wilhelm says yes it's just getting at me

2879  
02:04:11,629 --> 02:04:10,139  
early and continuing on yeah we're gonna

2880  
02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:11,639  
do that while this is light duty and

2881  
02:04:15,229 --> 02:04:13,679  
this was programming compared to the

2882  
02:04:17,149 --> 02:04:15,239  
things that came later so it was all a

2883  
02:04:18,290 --> 02:04:17,159  
very precise progression over time and

2884  
02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:18,300  
over the years

2885  
02:04:23,510 --> 02:04:21,360  
okay I want you to continue on that just

2886  
02:04:27,169 --> 02:04:23,520  
a bit but let's finish one last question

2887  
02:04:28,669 --> 02:04:27,179  
here of Dulce uh did you connect with

2888  
02:04:30,649 --> 02:04:28,679

any of the beans down there that were in

2889

02:04:32,750 --> 02:04:30,659

the cages and like what messages do they

2890

02:04:34,370 --> 02:04:32,760

tell you what what it if you remember

2891

02:04:36,709 --> 02:04:34,380

what they look like could you describe

2892

02:04:38,089 --> 02:04:36,719

that as well it does look like yeah I

2893

02:04:40,129 --> 02:04:38,099

remember well I think this is just a

2894

02:04:42,649 --> 02:04:40,139

just an orange glow like like beings

2895

02:04:44,510 --> 02:04:42,659

that seem like they peach colored glow

2896

02:04:48,169 --> 02:04:44,520

and that they seem to be

2897

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:48,179

they seem to be more made of light than

2898

02:04:53,209 --> 02:04:51,599

than substance you're right Kevin you're

2899

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:53,219

absolutely right well I could say just

2900

02:04:57,410 --> 02:04:55,199

checking boxes quality but I don't

2901  
02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:57,420  
frequency Vibes DNA higher Dimensions

2902  
02:05:01,010 --> 02:04:59,760  
entangled seriously they're from inner

2903  
02:05:03,169 --> 02:05:01,020  
earth if they're you know some of the

2904  
02:05:05,930 --> 02:05:03,179  
animals seem to be from inner earth I

2905  
02:05:08,149 --> 02:05:05,940  
don't even know Robert Redmond for Kylie

2906  
02:05:10,250 --> 02:05:08,159  
Jenner's four dollars thank you for

2907  
02:05:13,490 --> 02:05:10,260  
helping us our configuration some of

2908  
02:05:15,169 --> 02:05:13,500  
them seem to be like not I don't know

2909  
02:05:16,070 --> 02:05:15,179  
where they came from

2910  
02:05:19,010 --> 02:05:16,080  
um

2911  
02:05:22,370 --> 02:05:19,020  
I remember exchanging not linear English

2912  
02:05:24,890 --> 02:05:22,380  
messages but it's love

2913  
02:05:26,629 --> 02:05:24,900

in a place like that I mean it's so

2914

02:05:29,390 --> 02:05:26,639

strange right she was exchanging love

2915

02:05:31,490 --> 02:05:29,400

with the aliens in the cages lit up with

2916

02:05:33,589 --> 02:05:31,500

a kind of love I mean think about that

2917

02:05:35,209 --> 02:05:33,599

crazy painting so again we're talking

2918

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:35,219

about energy and frequency and vibration

2919

02:05:40,129 --> 02:05:37,199

and conveyance through that means rather

2920

02:05:41,750 --> 02:05:40,139

than yeah psychologist taking care of

2921

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:41,760

yourself or please don't do this to me

2922

02:05:45,709 --> 02:05:44,159

or whatever it might be

2923

02:05:47,689 --> 02:05:45,719

um and again this is coming I've said

2924

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:47,699

this before already but but it's coming

2925

02:05:52,070 --> 02:05:49,440

through the mind of a child that's been

2926

02:05:53,450 --> 02:05:52,080

myself who's you know

2927

02:05:55,189 --> 02:05:53,460

um the memories come in a different way

2928

02:05:57,410 --> 02:05:55,199

and they're not always somebody put the

2929

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:57,420

Discord Link in the in the chat for

2930

02:06:01,790 --> 02:06:00,000

Noble Truth who's a member please thank

2931

02:06:06,550 --> 02:06:01,800

you guys what's happening for me in the

2932

02:06:11,450 --> 02:06:08,930

I think the nature of these These

2933

02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:11,460

Memories too is that more more continues

2934

02:06:15,410 --> 02:06:13,440

to unfold over time but when all of you

2935

02:06:17,089 --> 02:06:15,420

guys know this who are receiving

2936

02:06:19,550 --> 02:06:17,099

memories from the programs a lot of them

2937

02:06:21,229 --> 02:06:19,560

are really hard and difficult and

2938

02:06:23,330 --> 02:06:21,239

emotional so

2939

02:06:25,850 --> 02:06:23,340

um I think there's a part of me that has

2940

02:06:27,290 --> 02:06:25,860

put the brakes on with calling more from

2941

02:06:29,450 --> 02:06:27,300

this place like okay I have enough

2942

02:06:32,270 --> 02:06:29,460

that's it I don't want to know more in a

2943

02:06:33,709 --> 02:06:32,280

way that's a real thing crazy Paving you

2944

02:06:35,390 --> 02:06:33,719

have enough information to answer this

2945

02:06:37,250 --> 02:06:35,400

question was there different races of

2946

02:06:40,010 --> 02:06:37,260

children at Dulce

2947

02:06:41,390 --> 02:06:40,020

oh that's a good question I remember

2948

02:06:43,609 --> 02:06:41,400

different races of children you mean

2949

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:43,619

like ET children or I remember little

2950

02:06:48,169 --> 02:06:45,599

white kids

2951

02:06:52,189 --> 02:06:48,179

yeah as in like like gray little gray

2952

02:06:54,169 --> 02:06:52,199

white gray kids no like who says but I

2953

02:06:55,310 --> 02:06:54,179

think you mean like did I see hybrids

2954

02:06:57,229 --> 02:06:55,320

there were also

2955

02:06:59,149 --> 02:06:57,239

um but there were you know what I'm

2956

02:07:02,030 --> 02:06:59,159

gonna ask how do you don't you think

2957

02:07:04,490 --> 02:07:02,040

it's it's a little bit suspicious that

2958

02:07:06,890 --> 02:07:04,500

she's talking about Dulce New Mexico

2959

02:07:09,470 --> 02:07:06,900

base which was a government

2960

02:07:12,530 --> 02:07:09,480

disinformation campaign

2961

02:07:14,990 --> 02:07:12,540

Richard Doty is the seed and originator

2962

02:07:17,390 --> 02:07:15,000

of all the stories about Dulce base it

2963

02:07:20,689 --> 02:07:17,400

was included in documents that he gave

2964

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:20,699

Paul benowitz that were faked

2965

02:07:23,930 --> 02:07:22,320

don't you think it's a little suspicious

2966

02:07:25,790 --> 02:07:23,940

that she's talking about her time at a

2967

02:07:28,250 --> 02:07:25,800

base that never existed and was part of

2968

02:07:29,629 --> 02:07:28,260

a government disinformation program

2969

02:07:32,330 --> 02:07:29,639

I mean

2970

02:07:33,890 --> 02:07:32,340

makes me suspicious the human hybrids

2971

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:33,900

there I think that's what you're meaning

2972

02:07:38,510 --> 02:07:36,960

yes yes in different stages now we have

2973

02:07:41,689 --> 02:07:38,520

human hybrids somebody checked the box

2974

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:41,699

there was a section of of lab where some

2975

02:07:45,169 --> 02:07:43,440

of the beings took a really long

2976

02:07:45,950 --> 02:07:45,179

gestation

2977

02:07:49,129 --> 02:07:45,960

um

2978

02:07:51,470 --> 02:07:49,139

I don't know exactly what what was in

2979

02:07:53,510 --> 02:07:51,480

all of those thanks Charles I don't

2980

02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:53,520

blame you but something like that thanks

2981

02:07:56,570 --> 02:07:54,719

for being here thanks for being a member

2982

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:56,580

it would take years for them to develop

2983

02:08:02,450 --> 02:07:59,280

and those were a high prize you know

2984

02:08:04,129 --> 02:08:02,460

um experiments or high price he's ready

2985

02:08:05,709 --> 02:08:04,139

to pass out drunk and he thinks she's

2986

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:05,719

hot

2987

02:08:11,209 --> 02:08:09,119

all right and what about the smell Patty

2988

02:08:16,330 --> 02:08:11,219

is asking what did it smell like oh God

2989

02:08:16,340 --> 02:08:20,810

yeah the imaginary basement

2990

02:08:25,129 --> 02:08:23,330

that's that's the closest approximation

2991

02:08:27,169 --> 02:08:25,139

I don't know if there's a because we've

2992

02:08:28,850 --> 02:08:27,179

got all the smell of the the things that

2993

02:08:30,350 --> 02:08:28,860

are not even coming from Earth I don't

2994

02:08:32,570 --> 02:08:30,360

know if there's an Earthly way to

2995

02:08:35,390 --> 02:08:32,580

describe it's like beyond death

2996

02:08:36,169 --> 02:08:35,400

um but but Decay Decay extension filth

2997

02:08:37,250 --> 02:08:36,179

and

2998

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:37,260

um like a

2999

02:08:42,649 --> 02:08:40,320

kind of a damp a dampy smell in there

3000

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:42,659

too it's a damp and it was always dark

3001

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:44,400

it was never I never saw

3002

02:08:49,250 --> 02:08:47,040

no it's always dimly lit it's not like

3003

02:08:51,589 --> 02:08:49,260

oh we come in flick the lights on no no

3004

02:08:53,089 --> 02:08:51,599

no no no no because I think also the

3005

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:53,099

Light would bother uh some of the

3006

02:08:56,930 --> 02:08:54,719

experiments and the beings that they had

3007

02:08:59,649 --> 02:08:56,940

cooking so to speak

3008

02:09:01,970 --> 02:08:59,659

um you know the grace

3009

02:09:04,729 --> 02:09:01,980

I think it's hard on their eyes

3010

02:09:06,649 --> 02:09:04,739

yeah okay well how about we go to the

3011

02:09:08,990 --> 02:09:06,659

next question or well she said that she

3012

02:09:10,490 --> 02:09:09,000

had a nordicate how did you end up in a

3013

02:09:14,709 --> 02:09:10,500

20-year and back thanks for being a

3014

02:09:17,930 --> 02:09:14,719

member yeah I was blame my father

3015

02:09:19,970 --> 02:09:17,940

oh yeah I mean largely because my father

3016

02:09:22,189 --> 02:09:19,980

was working with the Deep State military

3017

02:09:26,209 --> 02:09:22,199

industrial complex and he was working in

3018

02:09:28,729 --> 02:09:26,219

top secret with the naval intelligence

3019

02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:28,739

the top secret classified world when I

3020

02:09:32,750 --> 02:09:30,840

was about three or four I think prior to

3021

02:09:34,729 --> 02:09:32,760

that he'd only been uh working with a

3022

02:09:36,770 --> 02:09:34,739

secret clearance well if it's fake I

3023

02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:36,780

tell people the truth so they lie to you

3024

02:09:41,890 --> 02:09:38,760

his own agency you know I had but thanks

3025

02:09:49,129 --> 02:09:44,330

several days in a row

3026

02:09:50,930 --> 02:09:49,139

um back in 20 20 21 maybe of of my

3027

02:09:53,689 --> 02:09:50,940

father in a conference room with two

3028

02:09:55,609 --> 02:09:53,699

Grays guys in Navy uniforms and guys in

3029

02:09:57,410 --> 02:09:55,619

suits they're pushing papers at him and

3030

02:09:58,850 --> 02:09:57,420

they're saying sign you know like sign

3031

02:10:00,950 --> 02:09:58,860

this this is and they're saying this is

3032

02:10:03,470 --> 02:10:00,960

for the betterment of humanity meaning

3033

02:10:06,109 --> 02:10:03,480

myself and I think also my oh so her

3034

02:10:08,030 --> 02:10:06,119

daddy was having meetings with aliens

3035

02:10:09,950 --> 02:10:08,040

before she had all of her alien

3036

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:09,960

experiences that explains it all my

3037

02:10:14,689 --> 02:10:11,760

brother was also in the programs I don't

3038

02:10:16,370 --> 02:10:14,699

we had a tandem production experiences

3039

02:10:18,410 --> 02:10:16,380

as kids but he

3040

02:10:20,570 --> 02:10:18,420

anyway I think my father was probably

3041

02:10:22,850 --> 02:10:20,580

signing away my brother as well

3042

02:10:24,770 --> 02:10:22,860

um you know my mother's side of the my

3043

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:24,780

family had dark reptilian in her German

3044

02:10:30,649 --> 02:10:26,880

bloodline and ritual abuse going back

3045

02:10:32,450 --> 02:10:30,659

several Generations into Germany so we

3046

02:10:34,490 --> 02:10:32,460

have a dark reptilian on my mom's side

3047

02:10:37,910 --> 02:10:34,500

and we have my father who is a Zeta

3048

02:10:40,669 --> 02:10:37,920

hybrid coming in wait a minute we gotta

3049

02:10:43,490 --> 02:10:40,679

stop it right there so Not only was her

3050

02:10:46,490 --> 02:10:43,500

father having meetings with gray alien

3051  
02:10:49,609 --> 02:10:46,500  
beings but her father signed her and her

3052  
02:10:52,129 --> 02:10:49,619  
brother away to these secret programs

3053  
02:10:56,089 --> 02:10:52,139  
and her mother's side of the family have

3054  
02:10:57,410 --> 02:10:56,099  
Draco reptilian alien DNA or blood in

3055  
02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:57,420  
their bloodline

3056  
02:11:02,330 --> 02:11:00,719  
and her father is a Zeta reticulin

3057  
02:11:05,390 --> 02:11:02,340  
hybrid

3058  
02:11:08,629 --> 02:11:05,400  
did we get all that

3059  
02:11:12,350 --> 02:11:08,639  
wouldn't that genetically show up if she

3060  
02:11:14,450 --> 02:11:12,360  
did like a 23andMe I would think so can

3061  
02:11:16,729 --> 02:11:14,460  
we take a look at your DNA honey and see

3062  
02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:16,739  
all this alien DNA intermingled with

3063  
02:11:22,070 --> 02:11:19,679

your human DNA by the Ryan and can we

3064

02:11:25,129 --> 02:11:22,080

see the cyborg parts that you she also

3065

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:25,139

claims to have cyborg Parts come on this

3066

02:11:31,790 --> 02:11:28,800

girl's a Zeta reticulin reptilian human

3067

02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:31,800

hybrid we can add that to the list of

3068

02:11:36,830 --> 02:11:34,800

her claims her father was a Zeta

3069

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:36,840

reticulin hybrid her mother had

3070

02:11:41,770 --> 02:11:39,840

reptilian alien DNA or blood in their

3071

02:11:43,550 --> 02:11:41,780

German bloodline

3072

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:43,560

and

3073

02:11:49,189 --> 02:11:46,560

yeah it's getting deep in here friends

3074

02:11:51,649 --> 02:11:49,199

so this is Chris I call it a my lab

3075

02:11:55,490 --> 02:11:51,659

family breeding program I mean my

3076

02:11:57,229 --> 02:11:55,500

parents met in the Army in 65 it was a

3077

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:57,239

total setup they got married in a month

3078

02:12:00,770 --> 02:11:58,800

not because my mother was pregnant but

3079

02:12:02,330 --> 02:12:00,780

because I think they were destined to

3080

02:12:03,950 --> 02:12:02,340

create my lab babies

3081

02:12:05,629 --> 02:12:03,960

when I look at it now I mean that's

3082

02:12:07,250 --> 02:12:05,639

pretty sobering I didn't want to look at

3083

02:12:09,649 --> 02:12:07,260

that for a long time but that's what I

3084

02:12:10,970 --> 02:12:09,659

see it's an absolutely perfect setup for

3085

02:12:12,350 --> 02:12:10,980

that

3086

02:12:14,450 --> 02:12:12,360

um

3087

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:14,460

so there's a lot I mean I can talk about

3088

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:15,840

my father for a long time but that's

3089

02:12:22,490 --> 02:12:19,920

kind of how I ended up being routed or

3090

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,500

uh kind of how do we say down down a

3091

02:12:26,570 --> 02:12:24,480

pipeline the mylab pipeline the highway

3092

02:12:28,070 --> 02:12:26,580

to my lab I'm pretty sure something I

3093

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:28,080

was looking for a woman with cyborg

3094

02:12:33,890 --> 02:12:30,719

Parts up to 82 when I was taken

3095

02:12:36,169 --> 02:12:33,900

for the longer longer 20s back so

3096

02:12:38,450 --> 02:12:36,179

somebody said she had a robo coach Patty

3097

02:12:42,350 --> 02:12:38,460

but don't um because your brother speak

3098

02:12:47,149 --> 02:12:44,810

work to do on my brother my brother

3099

02:12:49,250 --> 02:12:47,159

thank you I mean he he's four years

3100

02:12:51,649 --> 02:12:49,260

older he spent his childhood reading

3101

02:12:54,229 --> 02:12:51,659

sci-fi drawing spaceships and aliens and

3102

02:12:56,450 --> 02:12:54,239

you know all of that and it only came

3103

02:12:58,490 --> 02:12:56,460

out last fall because I was asking him

3104

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,500

Point Blank like what do you write I

3105

02:13:03,050 --> 02:13:01,199

agree Kevin excellent observation you

3106

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:03,060

are absolutely right turns out he was

3107

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:04,800

having and these people rush into fill

3108

02:13:08,990 --> 02:13:06,960

the void a mute I'm paralyzed they're

3109

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:09,000

coming and taking me I feel I'm being

3110

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,000

elevated or levitating out through the

3111

02:13:16,970 --> 02:13:14,880

house or the wall or the ceiling and he

3112

02:13:19,069 --> 02:13:16,980

just last year it took us almost 50

3113

02:13:20,330 --> 02:13:19,079

years to get these members together in

3114

02:13:22,550 --> 02:13:20,340

tandem right that he would talk about

3115

02:13:23,810 --> 02:13:22,560

this oh the same thing was happening to

3116

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:23,820

me I said

3117

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:25,920

well so what else what else happened to

3118

02:13:29,330 --> 02:13:27,599

you but he he shuts the conversation

3119

02:13:31,010 --> 02:13:29,340

down every time he's at a point in his

3120

02:13:33,410 --> 02:13:31,020

life where he doesn't any longer believe

3121

02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:33,420

that aliens are a thing so that's why I

3122

02:13:36,470 --> 02:13:35,040

say man we have some work to do on my

3123

02:13:38,390 --> 02:13:36,480

brother but hopefully it looks like a

3124

02:13:39,370 --> 02:13:38,400

little fuzzy jacket or something with a

3125

02:13:41,930 --> 02:13:39,380

fuzzy

3126

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:41,940

collaring about his own experiences

3127

02:13:46,970 --> 02:13:44,639

thank you all right uh so how many

3128

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:46,980

20-year impacts have you done or how

3129

02:13:52,850 --> 02:13:51,599

many times I know one but but but they

3130

02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:52,860

seem you know because I have some

3131

02:13:58,250 --> 02:13:55,440

overlapping clone memories it can feel a

3132

02:13:59,450 --> 02:13:58,260

lot of things hi my name is James you

3133

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:59,460

know like there's more time than 20

3134

02:14:02,450 --> 02:14:00,719

years because if you have multiple

3135

02:14:09,370 --> 02:14:02,460

clones having having

3136

02:14:13,310 --> 02:14:11,270

if you've got a few of you running

3137

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:13,320

around at the same time

3138

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:15,360

um yeah so as far as I know it's just

3139

02:14:18,709 --> 02:14:17,040

one that's plenty I agree or can't

3140

02:14:21,229 --> 02:14:18,719

survival

3141

02:14:23,810 --> 02:14:21,239

female David Wilcox and what about uh so

3142

02:14:25,310 --> 02:14:23,820

what roles do they primarily get you to

3143

02:14:28,010 --> 02:14:25,320

do through your different clone bodies

3144

02:14:29,930 --> 02:14:28,020

yeah this was all so oh she has

3145

02:14:31,970 --> 02:14:29,940

different clone bodies too besides being

3146

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:31,980

a cyborg

3147

02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:33,360

they

3148

02:14:42,050 --> 02:14:41,390

she's technically trained too at all

3149

02:14:43,609 --> 02:14:42,060

times

3150

02:14:46,069 --> 02:14:43,619

I've given myself over assigned myself

3151

02:14:47,629 --> 02:14:46,079

over to that that reality but they're

3152

02:14:51,410 --> 02:14:47,639

they're training me they first train me

3153

02:14:57,669 --> 02:14:53,870

um to operate or telekinetically to

3154

02:15:03,709 --> 02:15:00,709

into a lot of simulated programs so for

3155

02:15:05,870 --> 02:15:03,719

those unaware so far this girl is an

3156

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:05,880

alien hybrid her father was a Zeta

3157

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:07,920

reticuli alien hybrid her mother had

3158

02:15:14,330 --> 02:15:10,800

reptilian alien DNA in her bloodline

3159

02:15:17,510 --> 02:15:14,340

and she's a a trained cyborg assassin

3160

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:17,520

whatever that means and she's got uh

3161

02:15:22,189 --> 02:15:20,400

she's a Seer and uh she's got

3162

02:15:25,310 --> 02:15:22,199

telekinetic superpowers for those

3163

02:15:28,069 --> 02:15:25,320

unaware telekinetics is the ability to

3164

02:15:32,870 --> 02:15:28,079

move things with your mind so she can

3165

02:15:35,089 --> 02:15:32,880

like uh like Phoenix or Gene gray in the

3166

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:35,099

X-Men she's got those superpowers she

3167

02:15:38,750 --> 02:15:37,199

can move objects with her mind

3168

02:15:40,129 --> 02:15:38,760

right you would think that she would

3169

02:15:42,649 --> 02:15:40,139

want to show that to everybody and

3170

02:15:44,629 --> 02:15:42,659

improve her superpowers are real show us

3171

02:15:47,149 --> 02:15:44,639

her Robo parts and I'm not saying she

3172

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:47,159

does have a robo cooch but somebody in

3173

02:15:51,589 --> 02:15:48,719

the audience suggested she might have a

3174

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:51,599

robocouch who knows she didn't detail

3175

02:15:57,770 --> 02:15:55,679

her cybernetic uh Parts yet like hot

3176

02:15:59,530 --> 02:15:57,780

like my memories of and they're very

3177

02:16:01,729 --> 02:15:59,540

clear when it's a simulation

3178

02:16:05,149 --> 02:16:01,739

experience because I feel hyper

3179

02:16:06,709 --> 02:16:05,159

adrenalized like I got like 50 red bulls

3180

02:16:08,810 --> 02:16:06,719

and like they shot me up with

3181

02:16:11,149 --> 02:16:08,820

amphetamines and then they stuck me in

3182

02:16:14,689 --> 02:16:11,159

this program to augment me and augment

3183

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:14,699

my my uh the internal program because

3184

02:16:20,270 --> 02:16:16,880

I'm I'm being you know

3185

02:16:22,490 --> 02:16:20,280

how do we say I'm being created into a

3186

02:16:24,770 --> 02:16:22,500

cyborg ultimately that's the program but

3187

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,780

it happens over time it's not immediate

3188

02:16:28,910 --> 02:16:26,639

when I go there and I'm nine so it's

3189

02:16:37,129 --> 02:16:28,920

again a pretty precise

3190

02:16:41,929 --> 02:16:39,950

part to weaponized machine and then over

3191

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:41,939

time I will become that machine they

3192

02:16:46,370 --> 02:16:44,639

train me to Pilot that was a little

3193

02:16:48,530 --> 02:16:46,380

later that didn't happen right away so

3194

02:16:50,750 --> 02:16:48,540

piloting and eventually for Defense

3195

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:50,760

Force and you know patrolling and

3196

02:16:54,650 --> 02:16:52,800

protecting the bases right

3197

02:16:57,290 --> 02:16:54,660

um anybody else notice that this girl is

3198

02:16:58,969 --> 02:16:57,300

like all things she got trained to be a

3199

02:17:02,150 --> 02:16:58,979

telekinetic super soldier she got

3200

02:17:04,610 --> 02:17:02,160

trained to be a cybernetic cyborg

3201

02:17:07,129 --> 02:17:04,620

assassin she got trained to be a pilot

3202

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:07,139

too and they trained me on you know as a

3203

02:17:13,070 --> 02:17:10,800

foot soldier or like Combat on on land

3204

02:17:15,709 --> 02:17:13,080

she's a trained combat Soldier as well

3205

02:17:17,870 --> 02:17:15,719

as well so getting pretty deep in here I

3206

02:17:20,990 --> 02:17:17,880

felt like Mars was like the place I was

3207

02:17:22,849 --> 02:17:21,000

never gonna leave like just kind of

3208

02:17:24,110 --> 02:17:22,859

A lot happened there

3209

02:17:26,509 --> 02:17:24,120

um but

3210

02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:26,519

it was yeah it was it just felt like it

3211

02:17:29,690 --> 02:17:28,080

went on and on and on and on yeah I

3212

02:17:31,730 --> 02:17:29,700

thought that myself I I'm not aware of

3213

02:17:33,650 --> 02:17:31,740

trouble I didn't spend 20 years quite

3214

02:17:34,730 --> 02:17:33,660

there but it almost feels like it you

3215

02:17:36,290 --> 02:17:34,740

know there's still there's still more

3216

02:17:38,270 --> 02:17:36,300

memory to unpack there for as much of

3217

02:17:40,450 --> 02:17:38,280

the memory as I do have there's there's

3218

02:17:43,310 --> 02:17:40,460

still can she make a good sandwich

3219

02:17:45,530 --> 02:17:43,320

DJ D's thanks for being a member to be

3220

02:17:47,209 --> 02:17:45,540

gotten yeah let's let's discuss a little

3221

02:17:59,299 --> 02:17:47,219

bit about Mars just a bit let's but

3222

02:18:04,429 --> 02:18:01,429

[Music]

3223

02:18:06,110 --> 02:18:04,439

um that was in September of 82 I was not

3224

02:18:08,690 --> 02:18:06,120

yet 10 I would be 10 the next month and

3225

02:18:11,150 --> 02:18:08,700

I remember being yeah taken up through

3226

02:18:13,969 --> 02:18:11,160

the the uh this in this case it was

3227

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:13,979

through the side by my you know the side

3228

02:18:17,389 --> 02:18:15,840

of the house and I remember moving as if

3229

02:18:19,490 --> 02:18:17,399

in slow motion

3230

02:18:21,049 --> 02:18:19,500

um in looking back through the kitchen

3231

02:18:23,270 --> 02:18:21,059

windows it was easy yes she mentioned

3232

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:23,280

ritual abuse her mother was the victim

3233

02:18:31,009 --> 02:18:29,270

for

3234

02:18:32,929 --> 02:18:31,019

um a lot of times there would be insect

3235

02:18:35,389 --> 02:18:32,939

toys with my abductions up to that point

3236

02:18:37,969 --> 02:18:35,399

we checked the insectoids box so now we

3237

02:18:39,650 --> 02:18:37,979

got reptilians except insectoids and

3238

02:18:42,830 --> 02:18:39,660

gray at that point I don't even remember

3239

02:18:45,290 --> 02:18:42,840

beings accompanying me but that's my

3240

02:18:48,349 --> 02:18:45,300

very crystal clear memory of being taken

3241

02:18:50,030 --> 02:18:48,359

out and and and knowing there was this

3242

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:50,040

Consciousness you know that this is

3243

02:18:53,330 --> 02:18:51,840

going to go bad and it's going to go I

3244

02:18:56,030 --> 02:18:53,340

agree with Snipes

3245

02:18:58,490 --> 02:18:56,040

um yeah

3246

02:19:01,250 --> 02:18:58,500

um that's the clearest I have and also

3247

02:19:02,209 --> 02:19:01,260

at the same time I you know I mentioned

3248

02:19:04,429 --> 02:19:02,219

briefly

3249

02:19:06,049 --> 02:19:04,439

um an avatar that's on a benevolent ship

3250

02:19:09,049 --> 02:19:06,059

with the I would call them the galactic

3251

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:09,059

Confederation however I have always

3252

02:19:14,690 --> 02:19:12,000

called them in a more family

3253

02:19:17,870 --> 02:19:14,700

as soon as I cause something the light

3254

02:19:20,270 --> 02:19:17,880

Alliance oh you know what I'd like to

3255

02:19:21,070 --> 02:19:20,280

see her and Randy Kramer have a have a

3256

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:21,080

fight

3257

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:23,760

who would win the genetically perfect

3258

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:27,120

super soldier Randy Kramer or this

3259

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:30,240

cyborg a trained cyborg assassin with

3260

02:19:36,530 --> 02:19:33,679

telekinetic superpowers right so stupid

3261

02:19:37,849 --> 02:19:36,540

this is so stupid you know it's like so

3262

02:19:39,950 --> 02:19:37,859

official I don't want to relate with it

3263

02:19:42,530 --> 02:19:39,960

but they I also have a memory that same

3264

02:19:45,709 --> 02:19:42,540

night of it's almost like a fragment or

3265

02:19:48,410 --> 02:19:45,719

a split of my body like a ragdoll going

3266

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:48,420

straight up into the ship the benevolent

3267

02:19:53,570 --> 02:19:51,840

ship and meeting people there and them

3268

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:53,580

talking to me at this like this is

3269

02:19:57,770 --> 02:19:55,920

happening yeah dark Abduction the light

3270

02:20:02,150 --> 02:19:57,780

abduction if you will operation being

3271

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:02,160

taken at once yeah my money's on her two

3272

02:20:07,250 --> 02:20:05,280

it speaks to how I was able to survive

3273

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:07,260

all this because I think if if I hadn't

3274

02:20:10,969 --> 02:20:09,120

had that relationship and they hadn't

3275

02:20:12,650 --> 02:20:10,979

preserved part of me that was really

3276

02:20:14,990 --> 02:20:12,660

essential to my survival and my soul

3277

02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:15,000

that I wouldn't be here talking about

3278

02:20:18,590 --> 02:20:16,560

all this today I wouldn't have been able

3279

02:20:20,990 --> 02:20:18,600

to come through all this without it

3280

02:20:24,730 --> 02:20:21,000

so that's a that's also very that memory

3281

02:20:29,150 --> 02:20:27,290

they always are that it's helped me heal

3282

02:20:31,010 --> 02:20:29,160

it's helped me contextualize all of this

3283

02:20:34,370 --> 02:20:31,020

so I understand the bigger picture of

3284

02:20:36,290 --> 02:20:34,380

the my soul's Journey with it yeah okay

3285

02:20:37,790 --> 02:20:36,300

wow so many questions let's start how

3286

02:20:39,950 --> 02:20:37,800

about could you uh could you respond

3287

02:20:42,469 --> 02:20:39,960

quickly uh so they are actually using

3288

02:20:44,570 --> 02:20:42,479

time travel technology right they you

3289

02:20:45,410 --> 02:20:44,580

serve for 20 years they re-aging and put

3290

02:20:47,389 --> 02:20:45,420

you back

3291

02:20:48,770 --> 02:20:47,399

yeah with that I mean I'm more familiar

3292

02:20:50,990 --> 02:20:48,780

most familiar with the time stuff that

3293

02:20:52,910 --> 02:20:51,000

was going on in Montauk yeah

3294

02:20:54,530 --> 02:20:52,920

yeah we can talk about that down down

3295

02:20:56,030 --> 02:20:54,540

the line there was age regression

3296

02:20:58,429 --> 02:20:56,040

technology through the Silver Bullet at

3297

02:21:00,590 --> 02:20:58,439

Montauk but let me not digress yeah let

3298

02:21:02,809 --> 02:21:00,600

me not address yeah all right well

3299

02:21:05,889 --> 02:21:02,819

before we go to that uh age regression

3300

02:21:08,030 --> 02:21:05,899

check that out in the um

3301

02:21:09,710 --> 02:21:08,040

personality different did you like like

3302

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,720

Penny Bradley she mentioned that she

3303

02:21:14,510 --> 02:21:11,520

started speaking in German and her

3304

02:21:18,349 --> 02:21:14,520

parents that's wild

3305

02:21:20,570 --> 02:21:18,359

um I I was starting to go downhill but I

3306

02:21:21,710 --> 02:21:20,580

wasn't speaking German I did not speak

3307

02:21:28,490 --> 02:21:21,720

German

3308

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:31,490

I don't remember uh being with them so I

3309

02:21:36,170 --> 02:21:33,120

wouldn't have spoken German but but true

3310

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:36,180

my my when I look at pictures from

3311

02:21:40,250 --> 02:21:38,399

before that time and pictures after that

3312

02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:40,260

time there's a release

3313

02:21:45,290 --> 02:21:43,920

it's dark and like a difference wow a

3314

02:21:47,690 --> 02:21:45,300

difference that makes me just want to

3315

02:21:50,090 --> 02:21:47,700

cry like it's so bad and it was after

3316

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:50,100

that time that every year my teacher a

3317

02:21:53,570 --> 02:21:51,359

teacher in school would like pull me

3318

02:21:55,370 --> 02:21:53,580

aside and say is everything okay at home

3319

02:21:56,929 --> 02:21:55,380

and I would just sit there and cry and I

3320

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,939

would not know what to say like I guess

3321

02:22:00,410 --> 02:21:58,319

everything's at home but I feel really

3322

02:22:01,730 --> 02:22:00,420

[h\_\_h] up inside I didn't say that but

3323

02:22:03,969 --> 02:22:01,740

that's you know I could feel myself

3324

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:03,979

falling away and over the years

3325

02:22:08,090 --> 02:22:06,240

like many of these people I didn't want

3326

02:22:09,770 --> 02:22:08,100

to be alive anymore but that it took

3327

02:22:11,710 --> 02:22:09,780

probably yeah they don't according to

3328

02:22:14,750 --> 02:22:11,720

the president

3329

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:14,760

nine years for that to really because

3330

02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:17,280

Preston Nichols had a thing for young

3331

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:20,160

boys apparently he liked to watch other

3332

02:22:23,630 --> 02:22:21,840

men masturbate in front of him too

3333

02:22:27,170 --> 02:22:23,640

that's where all of Montauk comes from

3334

02:22:29,510 --> 02:22:27,180

it was gay sex parties right into the

3335

02:22:31,610 --> 02:22:29,520

The Depths and the Deep programming

3336

02:22:32,510 --> 02:22:31,620

involves well I have to lay my hands on

3337

02:22:40,130 --> 02:22:32,520

you

3338

02:22:42,349 --> 02:22:40,140

cutting or anything like that I had a

3339

02:22:44,030 --> 02:22:42,359

really bad Eating Disorders I was very

3340

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:44,040

very thin I was about I'm almost six

3341

02:22:48,590 --> 02:22:46,319

feet tall and I weighed about 75 pounds

3342

02:22:50,030 --> 02:22:48,600

by by the time that that I was

3343

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:50,040

hospitalized

3344

02:22:53,150 --> 02:22:51,120

um I

3345

02:22:55,190 --> 02:22:53,160

I dropped out of school and I was had no

3346

02:22:57,650 --> 02:22:55,200

friends and I was just you know in my

3347

02:22:59,929 --> 02:22:57,660

room in the dark you know like really it

3348

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:59,939

was bad it was bad and thankfully no I

3349

02:23:04,370 --> 02:23:01,920

didn't go into cutting but I think if I

3350

02:23:06,650 --> 02:23:04,380

couldn't if I hadn't had all them yeah

3351  
02:23:08,750 --> 02:23:06,660  
and she's taking money just to be clear

3352  
02:23:10,969 --> 02:23:08,760  
some people occasionally will say like

3353  
02:23:14,270 --> 02:23:10,979  
well maybe like maybe she's just nuts

3354  
02:23:16,790 --> 02:23:14,280  
and you know you shouldn't um exploit

3355  
02:23:19,130 --> 02:23:16,800  
that but her story is very well

3356  
02:23:21,170 --> 02:23:19,140  
rehearsed everything she's saying is

3357  
02:23:23,690 --> 02:23:21,180  
very well rehearsed she's checking every

3358  
02:23:26,330 --> 02:23:23,700  
conspiracy land box and she's taking big

3359  
02:23:29,870 --> 02:23:26,340  
money from people for psychic readings

3360  
02:23:30,770 --> 02:23:29,880  
so um you know to me she's a predator of

3361  
02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:30,780  
other

3362  
02:23:36,590 --> 02:23:33,600  
confused vulnerable people that

3363  
02:23:38,450 --> 02:23:36,600

desperately want to believe that all her

3364

02:23:40,370 --> 02:23:38,460

crazy stories are true

3365

02:23:42,770 --> 02:23:40,380

and she is sitting here essentially

3366

02:23:44,750 --> 02:23:42,780

confirming every conspiracy Land Story

3367

02:23:46,969 --> 02:23:44,760

you ever heard Montauk yeah that's true

3368

02:23:49,490 --> 02:23:46,979

I was there Dolce base oh yeah that's

3369

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,500

true I was there in the cages I saw the

3370

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:52,080

aliens right the Nazi base on the moon

3371

02:23:55,910 --> 02:23:53,760

yeah that's definitely true I was there

3372

02:23:58,730 --> 02:23:55,920

too jump rooms oh yeah I went through

3373

02:24:02,030 --> 02:23:58,740

portals time travel oh yeah I did that

3374

02:24:03,650 --> 02:24:02,040

medical uh age regression technology oh

3375

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:03,660

yeah there's Silver Bullet at the

3376

02:24:08,330 --> 02:24:06,000

Montauk project yeah I did that Adrena

3377

02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:08,340

Chrome oh yeah that's real that's how

3378

02:24:13,550 --> 02:24:11,040

the reptilians uh you know got wealthy

3379

02:24:16,130 --> 02:24:13,560

selling human adrenochrome she's

3380

02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:16,140

confirming every conspiracy Land Story

3381

02:24:21,410 --> 02:24:18,960

as true I find that incredibly

3382

02:24:23,750 --> 02:24:21,420

suspicious because many of the roots of

3383

02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:23,760

these conspiracy land stories we can

3384

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:26,160

pick apart and show is completely fake

3385

02:24:30,710 --> 02:24:28,800

especially Dolce New Mexico which came

3386

02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:30,720

from a known government disinformation

3387

02:24:36,830 --> 02:24:33,840

agent Richard Dodie oh so it was

3388

02:24:39,050 --> 02:24:36,840

self-mutilation and those are what you

3389

02:24:41,150 --> 02:24:39,060

would call Alters I guess um from this

3390

02:24:43,550 --> 02:24:41,160

is a journey to truth is asking you know

3391

02:24:46,429 --> 02:24:43,560

do you get triggered into these altars

3392

02:24:49,010 --> 02:24:46,439

still no I don't and I I think that's

3393

02:24:50,990 --> 02:24:49,020

and and yeah thank you journey to truth

3394

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:51,000

podcast hello basically I think that's a

3395

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:53,280

great question I I think it's because I

3396

02:24:58,250 --> 02:24:56,160

was up there in like I said the the my

3397

02:25:00,650 --> 02:24:58,260

friends on the benevolent ship and my

3398

02:25:02,210 --> 02:25:00,660

mate from prose ontaren I'm making sure

3399

02:25:04,429 --> 02:25:02,220

that didn't happen you know because if

3400

02:25:06,590 --> 02:25:04,439

that had happened to the point where

3401

02:25:09,530 --> 02:25:06,600

alien mate

3402

02:25:11,750 --> 02:25:09,540

fairly coherently on your show right

3403

02:25:13,130 --> 02:25:11,760

yeah yeah certainly yeah that's a really

3404

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:13,140

good question though because because

3405

02:25:19,250 --> 02:25:15,120

that that does happen I see a lot of

3406

02:25:19,260 --> 02:25:23,630

bleed through or

3407

02:25:27,770 --> 02:25:25,849

or sure absolutely

3408

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:27,780

all right that's good well I think we've

3409

02:25:32,330 --> 02:25:29,520

discussed that let's uh how about the

3410

02:25:34,370 --> 02:25:32,340

the end part of this question uh do you

3411

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:34,380

remember when they discharged you like

3412

02:25:38,809 --> 02:25:36,240

would they pull you aside and say well

3413

02:25:40,849 --> 02:25:38,819

I'm turning off the video uh recording

3414

02:25:43,450 --> 02:25:40,859

and I'm gonna speak to you frankly Earth

3415

02:25:46,610 --> 02:25:43,460

still exists

3416

02:25:48,410 --> 02:25:46,620

I don't remember that my last aside and

3417

02:25:50,330 --> 02:25:48,420

well I shouldn't say that I've got other

3418

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:50,340

memories that that are beyond that I was

3419

02:25:53,450 --> 02:25:51,600

going to say that my last assignment of

3420

02:25:55,010 --> 02:25:53,460

recall was with the Drake of being owned

3421

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:55,020

by the Draco because I was sold in the

3422

02:26:00,290 --> 02:25:57,359

trade blade slave trade itself to the

3423

02:26:02,630 --> 02:26:00,300

duraco and that is the last recall

3424

02:26:04,429 --> 02:26:02,640

I want to say the 20 and back she didn't

3425

02:26:06,290 --> 02:26:04,439

check the blue Chicken Box where where

3426

02:26:08,210 --> 02:26:06,300

was the ending here where is it I

3427

02:26:10,490 --> 02:26:08,220

remember leaving but where is the memory

3428

02:26:12,830 --> 02:26:10,500

of coming back in it is unclear to me

3429

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,840

still I do remember

3430

02:26:17,389 --> 02:26:14,640

um

3431

02:26:18,889 --> 02:26:17,399

I have some memories let me explain why

3432

02:26:20,150 --> 02:26:18,899

I say like oh there's some other stuff

3433

02:26:22,670 --> 02:26:20,160

that's come in that makes me think that

3434

02:26:25,010 --> 02:26:22,680

wasn't the end yeah that I always think

3435

02:26:27,469 --> 02:26:25,020

it's suspicious too that when people

3436

02:26:29,330 --> 02:26:27,479

Tire of these people telling all of

3437

02:26:30,290 --> 02:26:29,340

their original stories they suddenly

3438

02:26:33,050 --> 02:26:30,300

have

3439

02:26:35,450 --> 02:26:33,060

new recovered memories and new stories

3440

02:26:38,450 --> 02:26:35,460

to tell people I've always found that a

3441

02:26:40,250 --> 02:26:38,460

little bit suspicious I'm on a I was

3442

02:26:42,770 --> 02:26:40,260

sent to some what I call sub-orbital

3443

02:26:47,450 --> 02:26:42,780

substations with a skeleton yeah please

3444

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:49,790

or their their solar system ID is based

3445

02:26:53,450 --> 02:26:51,600

on this astronomical units which is the

3446

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,460

distance from you know you know this or

3447

02:26:57,170 --> 02:26:55,680

the Earth to the sun and it seems like

3448

02:26:58,849 --> 02:26:57,180

I'm in a pretty but I'm not a super

3449

02:27:00,770 --> 02:26:58,859

soldier anymore like they almost like

3450

02:27:03,530 --> 02:27:00,780

they retired me to these sort of

3451

02:27:05,389 --> 02:27:03,540

watching the the atmosphere and oh did

3452

02:27:07,490 --> 02:27:05,399

she lose her superpowers she said she's

3453

02:27:09,950 --> 02:27:07,500

not a super soldier anymore um

3454

02:27:11,929 --> 02:27:09,960

patrolling for intruders that it's it's

3455

02:27:13,550 --> 02:27:11,939

a very I want to say benign not quite

3456

02:27:16,010 --> 02:27:13,560

benevolent job but I am owned by

3457

02:27:17,809 --> 02:27:16,020

somebody else out there so I'm on a

3458

02:27:19,130 --> 02:27:17,819

little tangent here but but I don't

3459

02:27:21,190 --> 02:27:19,140

remember like I know a lot of people

3460

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:21,200

have memory of the discharge

3461

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:24,000

I know just one of her claims is

3462

02:27:26,750 --> 02:27:25,680

fantastic enough she's got a hundred of

3463

02:27:28,969 --> 02:27:26,760

them

3464

02:27:30,650 --> 02:27:28,979

um but you do remember when you first

3465

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,660

got your memories back you're right Amy

3466

02:27:33,349 --> 02:27:32,160

I know you mentioned that quick just

3467

02:27:34,670 --> 02:27:33,359

quickly just briefly go into that

3468

02:27:36,730 --> 02:27:34,680

because you mentioned that the last show

3469

02:27:39,770 --> 02:27:36,740

we did yeah yeah

3470

02:27:42,170 --> 02:27:39,780

triggered it yeah yeah I had a head

3471

02:27:44,210 --> 02:27:42,180

injury in 2012 I was hit by a car on my

3472

02:27:45,770 --> 02:27:44,220

bike and have terrible head injury

3473

02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:45,780

um yeah and it was in Northern New

3474

02:27:49,730 --> 02:27:47,520

Mexico not far from Dulce where I got

3475

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:49,740

hit that's you can't make this up man

3476

02:27:54,349 --> 02:27:52,560

right and after that things started to

3477

02:27:56,270 --> 02:27:54,359

really unravel you know I've gotten I

3478

02:27:58,070 --> 02:27:56,280

patched my life up and gotten you know

3479

02:28:00,170 --> 02:27:58,080

did my thing for a couple decades and

3480

02:28:01,790 --> 02:28:00,180

then that happened and things started

3481

02:28:03,349 --> 02:28:01,800

coming up I feel like at that the moment

3482

02:28:05,330 --> 02:28:03,359

of the crash

3483

02:28:07,030 --> 02:28:05,340

and the impact and the concussion I was

3484

02:28:09,950 --> 02:28:07,040

like it was almost like being handed a a

3485

02:28:11,090 --> 02:28:09,960

disc a CD like this is your story this

3486

02:28:12,650 --> 02:28:11,100

is what happened I'm not going to show

3487

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:12,660

you everything now but you have it now

3488

02:28:16,550 --> 02:28:15,359

it's in here oh that's interesting so

3489

02:28:21,710 --> 02:28:16,560

she

3490

02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:21,720

trauma and head injury and suddenly

3491

02:28:26,929 --> 02:28:25,200

she's remembering being a trained cyborg

3492

02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:26,939

assassin and having telekinetic

3493

02:28:31,790 --> 02:28:28,560

superpowers and going on Space

3494

02:28:33,889 --> 02:28:31,800

Adventures and her parents being alien

3495

02:28:36,050 --> 02:28:33,899

hybrids which I guess would make her an

3496

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:36,060

alien human hybrid as well and all these

3497

02:28:39,410 --> 02:28:36,960

other things

3498

02:28:41,570 --> 02:28:39,420

a little suspicious there you know

3499

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:41,580

sometimes people have head trauma and

3500

02:28:45,590 --> 02:28:43,680

they are not the same person that they

3501  
02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:45,600  
were before they had trauma and over

3502  
02:28:49,969 --> 02:28:48,000  
time because my life was really hit by

3503  
02:28:52,070 --> 02:28:49,979  
the bottom at that you know this was 11

3504  
02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:52,080  
years ago I started meditating I didn't

3505  
02:28:56,570 --> 02:28:53,520  
know what else to do I just knew I was

3506  
02:28:58,190 --> 02:28:56,580  
[h\_\_h] up and so the meditation started

3507  
02:29:00,349 --> 02:28:58,200  
to unlock things because it takes me

3508  
02:29:03,550 --> 02:29:00,359  
into a deeper brain she did just say you

3509  
02:29:05,929 --> 02:29:03,560  
can't make this up yeah I think you can

3510  
02:29:08,270 --> 02:29:05,939  
pretty sure you can't make this stuff up

3511  
02:29:09,889 --> 02:29:08,280  
I'm pretty sure she is making this stuff

3512  
02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:09,899  
up a lot of things and then as I got

3513  
02:29:15,830 --> 02:29:12,720

some closer to my father's death in 2020

3514

02:29:17,510 --> 02:29:15,840

in the year and a half leading up to his

3515

02:29:20,210 --> 02:29:17,520

death was when I started to get the

3516

02:29:23,090 --> 02:29:20,220

really hardcore space stuff coming back

3517

02:29:24,410 --> 02:29:23,100

okay so I don't know why don't you just

3518

02:29:25,429 --> 02:29:24,420

tell us what you think about this and

3519

02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:25,439

you know if you don't want to answer

3520

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:27,600

your brain injury check

3521

02:29:31,190 --> 02:29:29,520

what do you think proof of how they they

3522

02:29:33,770 --> 02:29:31,200

didn't abuse me the light Alliance no

3523

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:33,780

yeah the Dark Side of how so you went

3524

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:36,000

through these programs wow okay yeah why

3525

02:29:39,469 --> 02:29:37,920

do they like him oh I see I see I see I

3526

02:29:41,210 --> 02:29:39,479

see I see yeah yeah no it's a good

3527

02:29:43,490 --> 02:29:41,220

that's a good question you know and I I

3528

02:29:46,270 --> 02:29:43,500

would say absolutely I can't make this

3529

02:29:48,650 --> 02:29:46,280

up because you can't make this stuff

3530

02:29:50,870 --> 02:29:48,660

did I there was an element of my own

3531

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:50,880

agency in like signing up for all of

3532

02:29:56,929 --> 02:29:54,240

this from the the perspective of the

3533

02:29:58,849 --> 02:29:56,939

Soul what am I here for if I hadn't gone

3534

02:30:00,730 --> 02:29:58,859

I'm surprised anybody thinks she's

3535

02:30:03,650 --> 02:30:00,740

telling the truth

3536

02:30:05,090 --> 02:30:03,660

83 I don't think she's making on the

3537

02:30:07,849 --> 02:30:05,100

journey but it's not a place for me to

3538

02:30:09,530 --> 02:30:07,859

camp out I've become a sovereign but

3539

02:30:11,690 --> 02:30:09,540

anyway if I hadn't gone and experienced

3540

02:30:13,910 --> 02:30:11,700

all that I couldn't be speaking

3541

02:30:17,650 --> 02:30:13,920

firsthand about all of these things yeah

3542

02:30:21,950 --> 02:30:17,660

she really looks like an assassination

3543

02:30:23,570 --> 02:30:21,960

to be a voice of disclosure publicly

3544

02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:23,580

um and I I couldn't have done it without

3545

02:30:27,849 --> 02:30:25,920

you know to couldn't do this now without

3546

02:30:31,190 --> 02:30:27,859

the experiences

3547

02:30:33,230 --> 02:30:31,200

like if it wouldn't have been the

3548

02:30:34,370 --> 02:30:33,240

programs I would have found some really

3549

02:30:36,530 --> 02:30:34,380

other

3550

02:30:39,050 --> 02:30:36,540

really dark stuff to go through just

3551

02:30:40,490 --> 02:30:39,060

that's how I am I have extremes that I

3552

02:30:42,770 --> 02:30:40,500

gravitate to in this lifetime in this

3553

02:30:45,710 --> 02:30:42,780

embodiment it's my personality I want to

3554

02:30:48,230 --> 02:30:45,720

know I wanted to know about this and so

3555

02:30:50,210 --> 02:30:48,240

um the the light Alliance and those guys

3556

02:30:51,889 --> 02:30:50,220

don't it's not a matter of approving it

3557

02:30:53,450 --> 02:30:51,899

but we wanted to know about the glasses

3558

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:53,460

she does look a little like Angela she

3559

02:30:57,950 --> 02:30:56,160

learned a lot firsthand so it was my own

3560

02:31:00,170 --> 02:30:57,960

we could say I vetted myself to come

3561

02:31:02,630 --> 02:31:00,180

down and do this

3562

02:31:05,090 --> 02:31:02,640

can you describe exactly what is the

3563

02:31:07,790 --> 02:31:05,100

light Alliance yes yeah absolutely and I

3564

02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:07,800

I touched on this this so let me deepen

3565

02:31:12,309 --> 02:31:10,800

this dynamite with a laser beam

3566

02:31:15,550 --> 02:31:12,319

s

3567

02:31:18,010 --> 02:31:15,560

for the galactic Confederation

3568

02:31:21,950 --> 02:31:18,020

shut up Storm Pro

3569

02:31:24,410 --> 02:31:21,960

the family name for that you know my my

3570

02:31:27,889 --> 02:31:24,420

friends up there and my um you know

3571

02:31:29,750 --> 02:31:27,899

really benevolent uh Guardians I also

3572

02:31:32,170 --> 02:31:29,760

consider them my Guardians in so many

3573

02:31:35,450 --> 02:31:32,180

ways

3574

02:31:36,530 --> 02:31:35,460

still and still um the Federation we

3575

02:31:37,910 --> 02:31:36,540

could debate for a long time but there's

3576

02:31:40,070 --> 02:31:37,920

different factions of that it's it's

3577

02:31:41,330 --> 02:31:40,080

it's there's so much to it and our ship

3578

02:31:42,530 --> 02:31:41,340

was more about

3579

02:31:45,469 --> 02:31:42,540

um

3580

02:31:46,969 --> 02:31:45,479

a lot of observation uh not a lot of 3D

3581

02:31:50,090 --> 02:31:46,979

intervention

3582

02:31:51,710 --> 02:31:50,100

um other than like working with time and

3583

02:31:53,330 --> 02:31:51,720

dimension so that we could head off

3584

02:31:55,550 --> 02:31:53,340

certain things at the past but a lot of

3585

02:31:56,990 --> 02:31:55,560

our of our time and dimensions we wanted

3586

02:31:59,809 --> 02:31:57,000

to know about enslavement in this

3587

02:32:01,370 --> 02:31:59,819

country traveling the Multiverse I guess

3588

02:32:03,170 --> 02:32:01,380

I wonder if she met all the Spiderman

3589

02:32:04,370 --> 02:32:03,180

that's probably a whole other

3590

02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:04,380

so I hope I've explained that

3591

02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:09,830

we'll just have to move on because uh we

3592

02:32:12,650 --> 02:32:11,280

got we're only like halfway done here

3593

02:32:14,990 --> 02:32:12,660

with topics tonight because right now

3594

02:32:17,450 --> 02:32:15,000

we've got this this one maybe even uh

3595

02:32:18,830 --> 02:32:17,460

yeah it may take us a while so your

3596

02:32:20,690 --> 02:32:18,840

interactions with the reptilians and

3597

02:32:22,250 --> 02:32:20,700

mantis so why don't you just I don't

3598

02:32:23,510 --> 02:32:22,260

know where would you want to start from

3599

02:32:27,410 --> 02:32:23,520

that uh

3600

02:32:29,870 --> 02:32:28,670

all right you're right

3601  
02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:29,880  
talk about Chileans you're gonna be on

3602  
02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:32,399  
Jimmy Churchill to these reptilians so

3603  
02:32:36,410 --> 02:32:34,800  
and I'll explain why partial to

3604  
02:32:40,670 --> 02:32:36,420  
reptilians what do you mean let me let

3605  
02:32:46,809 --> 02:32:43,010  
and you know with Defense Force right

3606  
02:32:49,309 --> 02:32:46,819  
and she was with the defense absolutely

3607  
02:32:51,950 --> 02:32:49,319  
had these memories I crashed right there

3608  
02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,960  
checked the Mars defense scores my this

3609  
02:32:56,530 --> 02:32:54,000  
junky old craft that I had

3610  
02:32:59,870 --> 02:32:56,540  
um that was like this old helicopter

3611  
02:33:01,309 --> 02:32:59,880  
yeah this is the craft I piloted many

3612  
02:33:03,650 --> 02:33:01,319  
Craft on Mars but that's the one I

3613  
02:33:06,230 --> 02:33:03,660

remember best for whatever reason

3614

02:33:08,030 --> 02:33:06,240

um and I'm wired you know I'm Wired from

3615

02:33:09,650 --> 02:33:08,040

my head back to Central commands that's

3616

02:33:12,230 --> 02:33:09,660

why I'm allowed to be out or I and

3617

02:33:15,230 --> 02:33:12,240

others allowed to be out piloting Alone

3618

02:33:17,929 --> 02:33:15,240

um they know where I am in her head I

3619

02:33:20,570 --> 02:33:17,939

have a feeling but the bees that pick me

3620

02:33:22,309 --> 02:33:20,580

up are these these um these reptilians

3621

02:33:24,830 --> 02:33:22,319

who are native to the planet and they

3622

02:33:26,750 --> 02:33:24,840

lived underground so I in my own

3623

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:26,760

journals I write about them is that the

3624

02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:29,040

reptilians that saved me and also kind

3625

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:31,920

of stole me and really interesting

3626

02:33:36,050 --> 02:33:34,080

experience with them with them they they

3627

02:33:39,170 --> 02:33:36,060

brought me back to their underground I

3628

02:33:43,250 --> 02:33:39,180

agree Dan I don't know this is just a

3629

02:33:45,230 --> 02:33:43,260

concoction of all conspiracies in the

3630

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:45,240

ways we think about advancement they had

3631

02:33:49,010 --> 02:33:47,520

regressed because they were they were a

3632

02:33:51,110 --> 02:33:49,020

small group there weren't many left and

3633

02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:51,120

they were they were a bit inbred um

3634

02:33:55,309 --> 02:33:53,040

these reptilians were small

3635

02:33:58,010 --> 02:33:55,319

um yeah he's using her intellectual

3636

02:33:59,809 --> 02:33:58,020

property she talked about 20 in facts

3637

02:34:01,730 --> 02:33:59,819

nothing like the Draco not at all like

3638

02:34:02,330 --> 02:34:01,740

the Draco and

3639

02:34:06,590 --> 02:34:02,340

um

3640

02:34:08,809 --> 02:34:06,600

they didn't have super duper pretty

3641

02:34:10,490 --> 02:34:08,819

often and Tech the way we think

3642

02:34:12,410 --> 02:34:10,500

we say hot spiritual Tech what I would

3643

02:34:15,410 --> 02:34:12,420

call spiritual technology they were

3644

02:34:17,929 --> 02:34:15,420

interacting with the spiritual energies

3645

02:34:19,550 --> 02:34:17,939

of Mars of their planet Mars being a

3646

02:34:20,929 --> 02:34:19,560

living being just like Tara is a living

3647

02:34:23,450 --> 02:34:20,939

being we can interact with those

3648

02:34:25,250 --> 02:34:23,460

energies and they've been able to

3649

02:34:26,990 --> 02:34:25,260

um create what they needed to survive

3650

02:34:29,690 --> 02:34:27,000

underground they had survived a

3651  
02:34:31,690 --> 02:34:29,700  
cataclysm on Mars and that's what why

3652  
02:34:35,570 --> 02:34:31,700  
they were in isolation

3653  
02:34:37,670 --> 02:34:35,580  
but my memory of being with them

3654  
02:34:39,410 --> 02:34:37,680  
it's actually some of my best memories

3655  
02:34:41,090 --> 02:34:39,420  
from the programs because they treated

3656  
02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:41,100  
me like one of them I had never

3657  
02:34:44,290 --> 02:34:43,439  
experienced this before as a slave and

3658  
02:34:47,630 --> 02:34:44,300  
yeah

3659  
02:34:50,630 --> 02:34:47,640  
I could feel that now like

3660  
02:34:54,230 --> 02:34:50,640  
wow you know to to eat with them and to

3661  
02:34:55,910 --> 02:34:54,240  
be in the space the reptilians on Mars

3662  
02:34:57,469 --> 02:34:55,920  
in a way they honored me in a way they

3663  
02:34:59,210 --> 02:34:57,479

didn't they ended up cannibalizing me

3664

02:35:02,389 --> 02:34:59,220

for parts for technology and they wanted

3665

02:35:04,010 --> 02:35:02,399

to understand my biology and my tech

3666

02:35:05,870 --> 02:35:04,020

um remember I've gotta I'm built out

3667

02:35:07,730 --> 02:35:05,880

with a lot of tech as a cyborg and I'm

3668

02:35:08,570 --> 02:35:07,740

cloned at this point

3669

02:35:10,969 --> 02:35:08,580

um

3670

02:35:14,929 --> 02:35:10,979

but we got to stop it she's built out

3671

02:35:17,750 --> 02:35:14,939

with a lot of tech as a cyborg and she's

3672

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:17,760

cloned at this point so not only is she

3673

02:35:22,250 --> 02:35:20,000

a cyborg

3674

02:35:24,290 --> 02:35:22,260

cybernetic organism with cyber work

3675

02:35:26,929 --> 02:35:24,300

Parts but she's also cloned at this

3676  
02:35:29,150 --> 02:35:26,939  
point when she meets the reptilians that

3677  
02:35:30,790 --> 02:35:29,160  
are native to the planet Mars that live

3678  
02:35:35,030 --> 02:35:30,800  
underground

3679  
02:35:36,830 --> 02:35:35,040  
who boys again deep in here in a state

3680  
02:35:38,990 --> 02:35:36,840  
of relative peace for a while and for me

3681  
02:35:41,330 --> 02:35:39,000  
out there was like this is like yeah

3682  
02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:41,340  
what do they eat there's no food on Mars

3683  
02:35:45,770 --> 02:35:43,920  
there's nothing I was at a at a council

3684  
02:35:47,570 --> 02:35:45,780  
meeting I didn't really understand what

3685  
02:35:49,610 --> 02:35:47,580  
was going on because they didn't seem to

3686  
02:35:50,750 --> 02:35:49,620  
have telepathic I can't explain it

3687  
02:35:52,330 --> 02:35:50,760  
either I can't understand through

3688  
02:35:54,590 --> 02:35:52,340

psychic means what was happening but

3689

02:35:56,150 --> 02:35:54,600

there was a meeting about what they

3690

02:35:58,190 --> 02:35:56,160

should do with me and it was decided

3691

02:36:01,450 --> 02:35:58,200

that they should try and you know save

3692

02:36:06,110 --> 02:36:04,370

remember my yardstick what we're talking

3693

02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:06,120

about like all the abuse I'd say yeah

3694

02:36:10,790 --> 02:36:08,399

and by the way that's a common Star Trek

3695

02:36:13,010 --> 02:36:10,800

theme any everybody who's watched Star

3696

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:13,020

Trek the Next Generation everybody

3697

02:36:17,870 --> 02:36:15,600

remembers some episodes of Star Trek

3698

02:36:20,090 --> 02:36:17,880

where like they were stranded somewhere

3699

02:36:22,250 --> 02:36:20,100

and they had to like take a part off of

3700

02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:22,260

data to like make some kind of

3701

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:24,960

transmitter or something this is a Star

3702

02:36:30,410 --> 02:36:28,080

Trek story this is totally a Star Trek

3703

02:36:32,210 --> 02:36:30,420

story like this is nothing this is great

3704

02:36:35,929 --> 02:36:32,220

keep me here for a while I don't care

3705

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:35,939

there's just it was um extraordinary to

3706

02:36:39,290 --> 02:36:37,920

have had and also that they had you know

3707

02:36:40,969 --> 02:36:39,300

they had water under there it was a

3708

02:36:43,429 --> 02:36:40,979

little bit of an oasis there was

3709

02:36:45,969 --> 02:36:43,439

something I mean like trees underground

3710

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:45,979

and there's trees on Mars

3711

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:48,720

This is how I remember them and like I

3712

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,160

said I think they were pretty isolated

3713

02:36:54,230 --> 02:36:52,080

group and I remember them

3714

02:36:56,330 --> 02:36:54,240

uh how it came through my memories was

3715

02:36:58,550 --> 02:36:56,340

like they wanted to inspect my soul they

3716

02:37:00,290 --> 02:36:58,560

wanted to know if I had it no credit

3717

02:37:01,849 --> 02:37:00,300

curiosity

3718

02:37:03,050 --> 02:37:01,859

I've got the better of them as far as

3719

02:37:05,570 --> 02:37:03,060

like

3720

02:37:08,090 --> 02:37:05,580

taking me apart so to speak so I didn't

3721

02:37:10,429 --> 02:37:08,100

survive that I wasn't brought back to

3722

02:37:13,309 --> 02:37:10,439

the base and in the the tracking device

3723

02:37:16,969 --> 02:37:13,319

that would have been with me and in me

3724

02:37:19,070 --> 02:37:16,979

um we're up to almost an hour and just

3725

02:37:20,510 --> 02:37:19,080

if you're just joining us we're doing a

3726

02:37:22,969 --> 02:37:20,520

new segment on true series called the

3727

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:22,979

Wackadoo of the week

3728

02:37:28,070 --> 02:37:25,200

um and this girl has checked every box

3729

02:37:30,650 --> 02:37:28,080

so far Dolce New Mexico is true and real

3730

02:37:33,770 --> 02:37:30,660

and the Nazi base on the moon and the

3731

02:37:36,590 --> 02:37:33,780

Mars Defense Force and she went through

3732

02:37:39,650 --> 02:37:36,600

jump rooms she's a cyborg she was cloned

3733

02:37:42,410 --> 02:37:39,660

her parents are reptilian her mom is a

3734

02:37:45,770 --> 02:37:42,420

reptilian alien hybrid her dad is a Zeta

3735

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:45,780

reticula gray alien hybrid she's got a

3736

02:37:51,290 --> 02:37:48,000

telekinetic superpowers she's a trained

3737

02:37:52,910 --> 02:37:51,300

pilot and a trained cyborg assassin it's

3738

02:37:56,090 --> 02:37:52,920

broken and that's why I think they

3739

02:37:57,950 --> 02:37:56,100

didn't from the base come and find me

3740

02:38:02,230 --> 02:37:57,960

yeah

3741

02:38:04,190 --> 02:38:02,240

extraordinary coming out

3742

02:38:05,690 --> 02:38:04,200

next week I think you've already done it

3743

02:38:06,830 --> 02:38:05,700

in the previous video but for people who

3744

02:38:08,690 --> 02:38:06,840

don't want to go back and listen to it

3745

02:38:10,670 --> 02:38:08,700

all over again tell us what they

3746

02:38:13,010 --> 02:38:10,680

actually look like how tall were they

3747

02:38:15,410 --> 02:38:13,020

what color were they yeah they were they

3748

02:38:17,750 --> 02:38:15,420

were green they were green and kind of I

3749

02:38:19,070 --> 02:38:17,760

would say maybe maybe like four feet

3750

02:38:21,710 --> 02:38:19,080

tall

3751

02:38:24,950 --> 02:38:21,720

um a lighter yellow yellowy green on

3752

02:38:27,889 --> 02:38:24,960

their their chest and like a roundness a

3753

02:38:29,690 --> 02:38:27,899

little bit of um maybe plumpness all

3754

02:38:32,450 --> 02:38:29,700

over the rabbit hole yes to them as I

3755

02:38:34,370 --> 02:38:32,460

recall and like I said no tail

3756

02:38:38,090 --> 02:38:34,380

um they were they were quick and Nimble

3757

02:38:39,710 --> 02:38:38,100

they were um yeah next

3758

02:38:41,929 --> 02:38:39,720

and they were very much at one with

3759

02:38:46,370 --> 02:38:41,939

their environment

3760

02:38:50,570 --> 02:38:48,830

underground find me you know but largely

3761

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:50,580

they were it is quite detail we're only

3762

02:38:54,650 --> 02:38:52,560

an hour in do you remember what they

3763

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:54,660

call themselves

3764

02:39:01,550 --> 02:38:59,760

no idea did they ever speak to you she's

3765

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:01,560

not wearing a classified as hell shirt

3766

02:39:05,750 --> 02:39:03,840

gruntled sounds or anything yeah they

3767

02:39:07,070 --> 02:39:05,760

had I mean it was it weird they had

3768

02:39:09,110 --> 02:39:07,080

their own method of communication with

3769

02:39:11,990 --> 02:39:09,120

each other but it wasn't telepathic and

3770

02:39:14,090 --> 02:39:12,000

it didn't seem to be like um it did get

3771

02:39:17,030 --> 02:39:14,100

approved for him verbal language it was

3772

02:39:20,090 --> 02:39:17,040

through it was like yeah it was I mean

3773

02:39:22,130 --> 02:39:20,100

we would consider interestingly Nora

3774

02:39:27,410 --> 02:39:22,140

lake has been approved for human trials

3775

02:39:29,929 --> 02:39:27,420

and and interestingly I would qualify uh

3776

02:39:34,610 --> 02:39:29,939

because I have neurological damage from

3777

02:39:37,010 --> 02:39:34,620

my uh brain aneurysm so uh should I get

3778

02:39:39,770 --> 02:39:37,020

an oral link implant I don't know but

3779

02:39:41,450 --> 02:39:39,780

I'm I'm able to do the human trials my

3780

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:41,460

wife would kill me if I let somebody do

3781

02:39:46,910 --> 02:39:43,680

brain surgery oh man put some chips in

3782

02:39:48,830 --> 02:39:46,920

my brain uh listen they'd have to sedate

3783

02:39:50,870 --> 02:39:48,840

you and anytime you go into a surgery

3784

02:39:53,150 --> 02:39:50,880

with sedation involved there's a risk of

3785

02:39:54,530 --> 02:39:53,160

death I have two children so I'm not

3786

02:39:56,090 --> 02:39:54,540

going to risk it but I thought it was

3787

02:39:57,410 --> 02:39:56,100

funny a friend of mine sent me the

3788

02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:57,420

requirements and he said don't you have

3789

02:40:01,490 --> 02:39:59,760

neurological damage Stephen due to your

3790

02:40:03,349 --> 02:40:01,500

brain aneurysm and I said yeah and he

3791

02:40:07,250 --> 02:40:03,359

said you could get normal link right now

3792

02:40:09,650 --> 02:40:07,260

and I I was like oh God kind of crude

3793

02:40:11,510 --> 02:40:09,660

you consider like really really basic

3794

02:40:12,950 --> 02:40:11,520

I'm sure they were communicating I don't

3795

02:40:15,110 --> 02:40:12,960

know do yeah do you get weekends off

3796

02:40:17,090 --> 02:40:15,120

after the intergalactic battles through

3797

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:17,100

a lot of hand like movement of the body

3798

02:40:20,510 --> 02:40:18,720

movement yeah thanks Don and thanks for

3799

02:40:22,010 --> 02:40:20,520

being a member this is the Wackadoo

3800

02:40:23,870 --> 02:40:22,020

maybe it was a different color kind of

3801

02:40:25,849 --> 02:40:23,880

telepathy that I didn't understand I

3802

02:40:27,469 --> 02:40:25,859

couldn't pick up on it she saw how put

3803

02:40:29,450 --> 02:40:27,479

up with a shirt I'm not sure about that

3804

02:40:30,950 --> 02:40:29,460

and there was that yeah it was a gutter

3805

02:40:33,230 --> 02:40:30,960

AI sounds

3806

02:40:35,750 --> 02:40:33,240

combination of those

3807

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:35,760

Unique Kind of um very I could become a

3808

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:38,880

cyborg too yeah verifiably

3809

02:40:44,570 --> 02:40:42,240

all right and um what kind of food would

3810

02:40:48,110 --> 02:40:44,580

they uh serve you yeah there's something

3811

02:40:50,030 --> 02:40:48,120

very um I remember it as a like it's

3812

02:40:51,889 --> 02:40:50,040

almost like a succulent this big fat

3813

02:40:55,969 --> 02:40:51,899

green like a

3814

02:40:57,950 --> 02:40:55,979

fat Leaf like a yeah like a desert plant

3815

02:40:59,929 --> 02:40:57,960

almost or something but it was

3816

02:41:01,730 --> 02:40:59,939

vegetables it was a vegetable matter

3817

02:41:05,150 --> 02:41:01,740

that they gave me she had Mars

3818

02:41:06,950 --> 02:41:05,160

vegetables friends yeah

3819

02:41:09,469 --> 02:41:06,960

all right so what did it taste like the

3820

02:41:11,090 --> 02:41:09,479

monkey is the first song it didn't taste

3821

02:41:13,370 --> 02:41:11,100

like much I mean it was fine it was it

3822

02:41:15,830 --> 02:41:13,380

wasn't it wasn't um

3823

02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:15,840

it didn't have much flavor to me like

3824

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:17,760

either way it was pretty it's pretty

3825

02:41:22,130 --> 02:41:20,160

neutral you know was it oh the food on

3826

02:41:23,750 --> 02:41:22,140

Mars is terrible everybody cancel my

3827

02:41:27,650 --> 02:41:23,760

Mars voyage

3828

02:41:30,170 --> 02:41:27,660

yeah okay uh did you see any other

3829

02:41:32,090 --> 02:41:30,180

people there human type people you're

3830

02:41:33,889 --> 02:41:32,100

right no they had never seen a human

3831

02:41:35,929 --> 02:41:33,899

they had I felt like I've been like

3832

02:41:37,969 --> 02:41:35,939

dropped out of an airplane into some

3833

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,979

Pygmy tribe and you know wherever like

3834

02:41:42,170 --> 02:41:39,359

they've never seen a human that's why

3835

02:41:45,490 --> 02:41:42,180

they were like space okra yes that's

3836

02:41:51,050 --> 02:41:48,770

you know it'd be interesting uh to to

3837

02:41:54,469 --> 02:41:51,060

see myself through their eyes like what

3838

02:41:56,690 --> 02:41:54,479

must I have seemed like to them right uh

3839

02:41:57,889 --> 02:41:56,700

yeah maybe so here's a great question

3840

02:41:59,929 --> 02:41:57,899

from

3841

02:42:02,510 --> 02:41:59,939

oh okay I don't know who said but anyway

3842

02:42:04,550 --> 02:42:02,520

were they vegan yes she has

3843

02:42:07,309 --> 02:42:04,560

I think that they were yes she has

3844

02:42:10,010 --> 02:42:07,319

definitely seen uh making money she does

3845

02:42:13,370 --> 02:42:10,020

psychic readings and she's all booked up

3846

02:42:16,670 --> 02:42:13,380

uh into the month of July and this this

3847

02:42:18,889 --> 02:42:16,680

was recorded months ago so months ago

3848

02:42:21,650 --> 02:42:18,899

she was booked up through July as a

3849

02:42:22,910 --> 02:42:21,660

psychic uh I guess every day I don't

3850

02:42:24,889 --> 02:42:22,920

know how many readings she gives but

3851

02:42:27,590 --> 02:42:24,899

she's making a lot of money selling

3852

02:42:29,870 --> 02:42:27,600

people's psychic readings who want to

3853

02:42:31,849 --> 02:42:29,880

believe her nonsense I guess but a lot

3854

02:42:34,190 --> 02:42:31,859

you know

3855

02:42:35,929 --> 02:42:34,200

fairly vegetarian because a lot of what

3856

02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:35,939

I saw there

3857

02:42:40,969 --> 02:42:39,120

in irritable matter they didn't raise

3858

02:42:42,349 --> 02:42:40,979

cancer in the Mars vacation the kids

3859

02:42:44,150 --> 02:42:42,359

will be pissed probably what happened

3860

02:42:46,190 --> 02:42:44,160

was that they were able to grow a lot of

3861

02:42:47,510 --> 02:42:46,200

stuff stuff and so they adapted to that

3862

02:42:51,170 --> 02:42:47,520

over time yeah it makes her special

3863

02:42:52,670 --> 02:42:51,180

she's the only human they ever saw

3864

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:52,680

I think they would have you know if they

3865

02:42:58,270 --> 02:42:54,720

could hunt above ground or whatever

3866

02:43:07,190 --> 02:43:00,790

these reptilians know I'm getting better

3867

02:43:12,110 --> 02:43:10,490

and I'm wondering too if if if if they

3868

02:43:14,150 --> 02:43:12,120

yeah from their spiritual there's an

3869

02:43:16,550 --> 02:43:14,160

awful lot of holes in her story like you

3870

02:43:18,290 --> 02:43:16,560

can't breathe on Mars and the barometric

3871

02:43:21,349 --> 02:43:18,300

pressure would kill you without a

3872

02:43:23,870 --> 02:43:21,359

spacesuit in seconds that's a little bit

3873

02:43:27,170 --> 02:43:23,880

of a you know a little bit a little just

3874

02:43:28,910 --> 02:43:27,180

a little bit of of plot holes here Mars

3875

02:43:31,070 --> 02:43:28,920

is not a habitable planet we didn't hear

3876

02:43:34,250 --> 02:43:31,080

details about how she's surviving in the

3877

02:43:36,770 --> 02:43:34,260

atmosphere of Mars did they you got to

3878

02:43:39,410 --> 02:43:36,780

suspend your disbelief you know you know

3879

02:43:41,090 --> 02:43:39,420

by terminating you know something that

3880

02:43:42,590 --> 02:43:41,100

have been so from their mind like think

3881

02:43:45,770 --> 02:43:42,600

about Spiritual Beings working with us

3882

02:43:47,570 --> 02:43:45,780

right Bob Marley you know something that

3883

02:43:50,210 --> 02:43:47,580

is so far gone from its original

3884

02:43:52,610 --> 02:43:50,220

blueprint you know are you liberating

3885

02:43:55,490 --> 02:43:52,620

the thing and liberating its energy to

3886

02:43:58,030 --> 02:43:55,500

it I agree though on Richardson I'm a

3887

02:44:02,030 --> 02:43:58,040

fan of monkeys and chimpanzees

3888

02:44:04,969 --> 02:44:02,040

do you remember the original Aboriginal

3889

02:44:08,330 --> 02:44:04,979

so whatever the Aboriginal Martians

3890

02:44:10,130 --> 02:44:08,340

I think these are them uh what um I

3891

02:44:12,790 --> 02:44:10,140

think actually this these were actually

3892

02:44:16,309 --> 02:44:12,800

um olive skin humanoids

3893

02:44:18,050 --> 02:44:16,319

yeah they can breathe the low oxygen

3894

02:44:20,570 --> 02:44:18,060

environment just fine did you ever

3895

02:44:22,190 --> 02:44:20,580

encounter any like humans that had this

3896

02:44:23,809 --> 02:44:22,200

Olive colored skin

3897

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:23,819

oh no no

3898

02:44:31,550 --> 02:44:29,210

did all right uh so I guess all right

3899

02:44:33,590 --> 02:44:31,560

next question would be what did uh their

3900

02:44:36,290 --> 02:44:33,600

living quarters look like or their City

3901

02:44:41,929 --> 02:44:36,300

oh it wasn't a city you know

3902

02:44:46,490 --> 02:44:43,910

the environment very

3903

02:44:48,889 --> 02:44:46,500

um at one with nature and it wasn't you

3904

02:44:50,690 --> 02:44:48,899

know when I say there was a clone cyborg

3905

02:44:53,349 --> 02:44:50,700

was super power of course you would live

3906

02:44:57,550 --> 02:44:53,359

on Mars yes

3907

02:44:59,870 --> 02:44:57,560

150 degrees below zero in the sunshine

3908

02:45:01,429 --> 02:44:59,880

remember the group is various that's why

3909

02:45:03,950 --> 02:45:01,439

she needs the fur

3910

02:45:04,910 --> 02:45:03,960

maybe 30 or 40 you know it's not there's

3911

02:45:06,230 --> 02:45:04,920

not

3912

02:45:08,150 --> 02:45:06,240

far any

3913

02:45:12,790 --> 02:45:08,160

anything like that you'd have a

3914

02:45:18,889 --> 02:45:16,130

in the 70s late 70s right all right that

3915

02:45:21,349 --> 02:45:18,899

experiments you say they tore I guess

3916

02:45:22,610 --> 02:45:21,359

they tore you apart uh were they like uh

3917

02:45:24,050 --> 02:45:22,620

did they have were they trying to

3918

02:45:26,210 --> 02:45:24,060

analyze your cybernetics were they

3919

02:45:28,010 --> 02:45:26,220

Advanced technologically yeah no they

3920

02:45:29,270 --> 02:45:28,020

I've already I I think I said that they

3921

02:45:31,190 --> 02:45:29,280

didn't have any they didn't have any

3922

02:45:33,410 --> 02:45:31,200

tuck and that's why that's why it was so

3923

02:45:35,210 --> 02:45:33,420

compelling to them like what is this

3924

02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:35,220

like this technology is not something

3925

02:45:39,469 --> 02:45:36,960

we've seen she was with the pygmy

3926

02:45:42,650 --> 02:45:41,630

um they didn't have any of that

3927

02:45:44,990 --> 02:45:42,660

um they

3928

02:45:47,270 --> 02:45:45,000

they were

3929

02:45:49,010 --> 02:45:47,280

terms we'd say there

3930

02:45:51,170 --> 02:45:49,020

say they just observing their Spiritual

3931

02:45:53,090 --> 02:45:51,180

Development was Exquisite absolutely

3932

02:45:54,889 --> 02:45:53,100

Exquisite so we have to rethink what is

3933

02:45:57,230 --> 02:45:54,899

technology right

3934

02:45:59,389 --> 02:45:57,240

um yeah yeah

3935

02:46:01,130 --> 02:45:59,399

uh all right so at that point I guess

3936

02:46:04,969 --> 02:46:01,140

they tore you apart and they don't you

3937

02:46:07,370 --> 02:46:04,979

died at the end of story yeah they tour

3938

02:46:10,070 --> 02:46:07,380

her these incredibly spiritually

3939

02:46:13,070 --> 02:46:10,080

Advanced beings toward her and her

3940

02:46:15,530 --> 02:46:13,080

cyborg Parts apart and she died

3941

02:46:17,270 --> 02:46:15,540

what's she doing here or is she a clone

3942

02:46:18,530 --> 02:46:17,280

of herself now boy this is getting good

3943

02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:18,540

they'll get transferred back to another

3944

02:46:22,849 --> 02:46:20,880

clone body is that how that works it

3945

02:46:24,530 --> 02:46:22,859

seemed like it naturally went back to

3946

02:46:25,730 --> 02:46:24,540

you know migrating back to where it was

3947

02:46:28,010 --> 02:46:25,740

supposed to go and then for some reason

3948

02:46:31,130 --> 02:46:28,020

they always seemed like they had a

3949

02:46:33,469 --> 02:46:31,140

dossier clones at the ready because I

3950

02:46:35,210 --> 02:46:33,479

was you know I died oh so if you die on

3951  
02:46:38,150 --> 02:46:35,220  
Mars your soul just goes into another

3952  
02:46:41,349 --> 02:46:38,160  
clone body so many times we find it when

3953  
02:46:45,950 --> 02:46:43,730  
I do have memories of being killed you

3954  
02:46:48,349 --> 02:46:45,960  
know by the by the spider on Mars and

3955  
02:46:50,150 --> 02:46:48,359  
and it's very palpable she died but she

3956  
02:46:51,290 --> 02:46:50,160  
got better she got a new clothes she has

3957  
02:46:54,670 --> 02:46:51,300  
no idea

3958  
02:46:57,650 --> 02:46:54,680  
over time like over some some Mama

3959  
02:47:00,170 --> 02:46:57,660  
but it's a pretty disjointing feeling to

3960  
02:47:02,510 --> 02:47:00,180  
drink water yes

3961  
02:47:05,150 --> 02:47:02,520  
to be in between you said entanglement

3962  
02:47:07,370 --> 02:47:05,160  
already yes well how about this uh so

3963  
02:47:09,170 --> 02:47:07,380

let's go to the next topic here uh the

3964

02:47:11,530 --> 02:47:09,180

Mars Defense Force

3965

02:47:18,410 --> 02:47:15,830

stories oh yeah yeah okay so go ahead

3966

02:47:20,690 --> 02:47:18,420

and tell us what go yeah so what yeah

3967

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:20,700

well any order what's The Reptilian

3968

02:47:25,130 --> 02:47:23,040

version of a hand job yeah I mean the

3969

02:47:27,410 --> 02:47:25,140

Mantis were you know I mentioned that

3970

02:47:29,450 --> 02:47:27,420

Randy Kramer was right there is a Mars

3971

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:29,460

Defense Force because this Wackadoo said

3972

02:47:33,770 --> 02:47:31,920

so you know in like caves but the the

3973

02:47:37,450 --> 02:47:33,780

Mantis God we had so many skirmishes

3974

02:47:42,830 --> 02:47:40,309

right everybody's been watching Starship

3975

02:47:43,910 --> 02:47:42,840

Troopers too much experiment on them in

3976

02:47:47,030 --> 02:47:43,920

a way

3977

02:47:48,370 --> 02:47:47,040

um they lived in a very um upper

3978

02:47:51,290 --> 02:47:48,380

dimensional

3979

02:47:52,969 --> 02:47:51,300

Subterranean lab I call it a labyrinth

3980

02:47:55,929 --> 02:47:52,979

that's my shorthand with myself right

3981

02:47:58,370 --> 02:47:55,939

Labyrinth I'm not David Bowie spiders

3982

02:48:00,530 --> 02:47:58,380

also I mean I would say we could call

3983

02:48:02,389 --> 02:48:00,540

them native but but I know that they had

3984

02:48:04,010 --> 02:48:02,399

come from elsewhere but so long ago you

3985

02:48:05,230 --> 02:48:04,020

might as well consider the Mantis native

3986

02:48:07,969 --> 02:48:05,240

to Mars

3987

02:48:09,290 --> 02:48:07,979

they took up residence from what I

3988

02:48:11,210 --> 02:48:09,300

observed through my memories and

3989

02:48:13,490 --> 02:48:11,220

psychically they took up it must be true

3990

02:48:14,990 --> 02:48:13,500

I would call like the ancient Randy

3991

02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:15,000

Kramer said something it was very very

3992

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:16,800

joins that left a lot by the way I have

3993

02:48:21,770 --> 02:48:18,960

to message you about something highly

3994

02:48:25,190 --> 02:48:21,780

elevated super Advanced um

3995

02:48:27,110 --> 02:48:25,200

super Quantum technology they those

3996

02:48:29,150 --> 02:48:27,120

beings I know they've been called for

3997

02:48:31,130 --> 02:48:29,160

previously by someone else's ancient the

3998

02:48:32,990 --> 02:48:31,140

ancient Builders they left something

3999

02:48:34,429 --> 02:48:33,000

behind there on Mars and the mantids

4000

02:48:37,429 --> 02:48:34,439

came in at some point at least the ones

4001  
02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:37,439  
that I was familiar with uh and co-opted

4002  
02:48:41,210 --> 02:48:39,120  
that structure because it had such a

4003  
02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:41,220  
high energetic and with a smile you made

4004  
02:48:45,830 --> 02:48:43,680  
it their story and I remember going we

4005  
02:48:48,230 --> 02:48:45,840  
were sent we were tasked with um first

4006  
02:48:51,070 --> 02:48:48,240  
Delight is coming Mr Ian

4007  
02:48:53,510 --> 02:48:51,080  
trying to understand the the the yeah

4008  
02:48:55,610 --> 02:48:53,520  
Didn't Randy Kramer kill all the

4009  
02:48:58,450 --> 02:48:55,620  
mountains built into the technology of

4010  
02:48:59,530 --> 02:48:58,460  
their underground domiciles

4011  
02:49:01,969 --> 02:48:59,540  
[Music]

4012  
02:49:03,770 --> 02:49:01,979  
weapons from the Halo video game I know

4013  
02:49:07,150 --> 02:49:03,780

we went over there one time with a upper

4014

02:49:11,030 --> 02:49:07,160

dimensional Subterranean yeah

4015

02:49:13,790 --> 02:49:11,040

frequency fences and the pow person

4016

02:49:15,230 --> 02:49:13,800

being blew up again we're talking about

4017

02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:15,240

frequency if you're not in a certain

4018

02:49:18,530 --> 02:49:16,800

frequency range you're not going to be

4019

02:49:20,809 --> 02:49:18,540

yeah me too frequency funds you're not

4020

02:49:22,130 --> 02:49:20,819

so they had they had a manted with them

4021

02:49:24,110 --> 02:49:22,140

and they threw it into the frequency

4022

02:49:25,429 --> 02:49:24,120

effect no we did we were from Defense

4023

02:49:27,170 --> 02:49:25,439

Force we were tasked with going over

4024

02:49:28,730 --> 02:49:27,180

there and trying to you know figure out

4025

02:49:30,710 --> 02:49:28,740

the technology

4026

02:49:31,969 --> 02:49:30,720

um and we brought instead of putting

4027

02:49:33,889 --> 02:49:31,979

ourselves what movie script is she

4028

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:33,899

talking about all of them apparently

4029

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:35,760

every sci-fi movie you've ever heard of

4030

02:49:40,309 --> 02:49:37,920

for their story through them and we were

4031

02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:40,319

the ones throw throwing the the person

4032

02:49:45,469 --> 02:49:42,479

into the field to see what happened and

4033

02:49:50,150 --> 02:49:45,479

they they were terminated

4034

02:49:55,849 --> 02:49:50,160

yeah right and wow okay so describe what

4035

02:49:55,859 --> 02:49:58,490

yes the greenish

4036

02:50:04,670 --> 02:50:01,730

having a light beautiful to them insect

4037

02:50:06,530 --> 02:50:04,680

toward aliens like there's there were I

4038

02:50:08,809 --> 02:50:06,540

call them Elders we were always trying

4039

02:50:11,630 --> 02:50:08,819

to get at the manted elders because

4040

02:50:16,010 --> 02:50:11,640

demanded Elders were let's say tasked or

4041

02:50:16,670 --> 02:50:16,020

uh had the authority over the the entire

4042

02:50:19,010 --> 02:50:16,680

um

4043

02:50:20,750 --> 02:50:19,020

the entire code for the whole group

4044

02:50:24,710 --> 02:50:20,760

right there I wouldn't call them a hive

4045

02:50:27,230 --> 02:50:24,720

mind but they have a code that keeps

4046

02:50:29,090 --> 02:50:27,240

them in the unity field right

4047

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:29,100

um and so the elders were they always

4048

02:50:32,630 --> 02:50:30,720

again we're talking about Elder

4049

02:50:34,550 --> 02:50:32,640

spiritual race here

4050

02:50:36,830 --> 02:50:34,560

um that's how I always perceive them and

4051

02:50:38,809 --> 02:50:36,840

I have a lot of I think it's the kind of

4052

02:50:40,370 --> 02:50:38,819

guilt you might be right over there in

4053

02:50:41,410 --> 02:50:40,380

these rooms

4054

02:50:43,610 --> 02:50:41,420

um

4055

02:50:46,910 --> 02:50:43,620

they didn't it's got a lot of

4056

02:50:49,910 --> 02:50:46,920

superpowers I've drawn a drawing of of a

4057

02:50:53,270 --> 02:50:49,920

mandate Elder that has like a robe like

4058

02:50:54,770 --> 02:50:53,280

a blue robe on so the the elders seem to

4059

02:50:56,570 --> 02:50:54,780

have really requires you know someone

4060

02:50:58,250 --> 02:50:56,580

higher status or you know they were just

4061

02:51:00,410 --> 02:50:58,260

tasked with keeping the group together

4062

02:51:02,570 --> 02:51:00,420

and keeping she got eaten by aliens yes

4063

02:51:04,969 --> 02:51:02,580

spiritual and don't worry she's fine her

4064

02:51:06,110 --> 02:51:04,979

soul went into a close body way with

4065

02:51:07,790 --> 02:51:06,120

frequency

4066

02:51:09,650 --> 02:51:07,800

so and they were tall they were probably

4067

02:51:10,969 --> 02:51:09,660

I don't know eight

4068

02:51:16,610 --> 02:51:10,979

seven

4069

02:51:18,469 --> 02:51:16,620

I for sure and

4070

02:51:21,110 --> 02:51:18,479

um I never felt afraid when I would look

4071

02:51:22,610 --> 02:51:21,120

at a mantis like I I maybe I got used to

4072

02:51:25,370 --> 02:51:22,620

looking at him we also had him on the

4073

02:51:27,110 --> 02:51:25,380

base you know we we had them working for

4074

02:51:28,730 --> 02:51:27,120

us I remember waking up from some kind

4075

02:51:30,110 --> 02:51:28,740

of augmentation and having two Mansions

4076

02:51:31,370 --> 02:51:30,120

over me and you're right they were

4077

02:51:33,770 --> 02:51:31,380

looking at each other and I could tell

4078

02:51:35,750 --> 02:51:33,780

they were going oh do we [h\_\_h] it up like

4079

02:51:37,429 --> 02:51:35,760

do we do we screw this one up we're

4080

02:51:39,050 --> 02:51:37,439

going to be in trouble if we did so we

4081

02:51:41,809 --> 02:51:39,060

had him on the base as mechanics and

4082

02:51:43,370 --> 02:51:41,819

Texan um surgeons and so on right and

4083

02:51:45,650 --> 02:51:43,380

and how we did that is through mind

4084

02:51:46,790 --> 02:51:45,660

controlling them yeah I remember going

4085

02:51:54,830 --> 02:51:46,800

over

4086

02:51:56,269 --> 02:51:54,840

we gasped

4087

02:51:59,389 --> 02:51:56,279

gas ordered them with

4088

02:52:03,710 --> 02:52:01,969

uncontrolled slaves right uh bombarded

4089

02:52:06,590 --> 02:52:03,720

them with frequency and in that moment

4090

02:52:10,250 --> 02:52:06,600

of creating trauma mantis beings hate

4091

02:52:15,590 --> 02:52:13,910

Dino beavers make her horny there they'd

4092

02:52:18,050 --> 02:52:15,600

be under a kind of spell or mind control

4093

02:52:20,570 --> 02:52:18,060

so we could use them at the base she

4094

02:52:22,849 --> 02:52:20,580

doesn't own any cats highly devious you

4095

02:52:24,050 --> 02:52:22,859

know really devious Behavior here

4096

02:52:28,849 --> 02:52:24,060

yeah

4097

02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:28,859

all right so why were you humans or MDF

4098

02:52:32,990 --> 02:52:30,960

or whatever you're with or why were they

4099

02:52:35,150 --> 02:52:33,000

attacking these mantis what did they do

4100

02:52:36,830 --> 02:52:35,160

that yeah it's not the beautiful thank

4101  
02:52:38,450 --> 02:52:36,840  
you for that question they didn't do

4102  
02:52:40,550 --> 02:52:38,460  
anything you know they would have been

4103  
02:52:42,170 --> 02:52:40,560  
perfectly happy they they belonged there

4104  
02:52:44,030 --> 02:52:42,180  
you know we came in set up shop they

4105  
02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:44,040  
would have been happy to have us around

4106  
02:52:59,030 --> 02:52:57,170  
to our commanders it was like the mantas

4107  
02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:59,040  
were target practice you know go use

4108  
02:53:03,650 --> 02:53:00,720  
your weapons on the man it's go wanted

4109  
02:53:06,469 --> 02:53:03,660  
hunting you know it's pretty disgraceful

4110  
02:53:08,389 --> 02:53:06,479  
but but to hone our our skills and to do

4111  
02:53:09,769 --> 02:53:08,399  
something when we were bored and to to

4112  
02:53:11,389 --> 02:53:09,779  
try and get more of them over there to

4113  
02:53:13,130 --> 02:53:11,399

work for us and really to decimate them

4114

02:53:15,550 --> 02:53:13,140

you know we wanted the territory and I

4115

02:53:17,769 --> 02:53:15,560

think it's it's bringing a uh

4116

02:53:20,030 --> 02:53:17,779

target practice

4117

02:53:22,070 --> 02:53:20,040

insectoid aliens yeah and

4118

02:53:25,610 --> 02:53:22,080

by the way I would say too my experience

4119

02:53:28,250 --> 02:53:25,620

at Mars plays out that indeed the Mars

4120

02:53:29,450 --> 02:53:28,260

colonies were run by Psychopaths so you

4121

02:53:31,370 --> 02:53:29,460

know not everything is going to make

4122

02:53:32,809 --> 02:53:31,380

sense there was there was a and I was in

4123

02:53:34,250 --> 02:53:32,819

the Cesspool of the programs this is

4124

02:53:36,530 --> 02:53:34,260

back in you know we're talking about the

4125

02:53:39,050 --> 02:53:36,540

80s right I think things have changed

4126  
02:53:40,130 --> 02:53:39,060  
over time to to be a little bit more

4127  
02:53:43,070 --> 02:53:40,140  
um

4128  
02:53:44,929 --> 02:53:43,080  
I'm not sure well we thank you uh storm

4129  
02:53:46,730 --> 02:53:44,939  
Crowe for your kindness your generosity

4130  
02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:46,740  
and your support of the show kind and

4131  
02:53:54,410 --> 02:53:49,439  
generous Australian twenty dollars thank

4132  
02:53:59,389 --> 02:53:57,590  
there we have it friends thank you uh

4133  
02:54:01,130 --> 02:53:59,399  
longtime Chef supporter

4134  
02:54:02,870 --> 02:54:01,140  
well did you ever get to visit the

4135  
02:54:04,610 --> 02:54:02,880  
that's my birthday cities take the

4136  
02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:04,620  
Aussie pennies I will they ever allow

4137  
02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:06,960  
you to come thank you they didn't allow

4138  
02:54:13,070 --> 02:54:08,960

us to come in

4139

02:54:14,990 --> 02:54:13,080

so my twin and I Dean um we we were

4140

02:54:17,330 --> 02:54:15,000

twins so we would be able to do among

4141

02:54:20,389 --> 02:54:17,340

other things psychic recall together

4142

02:54:22,130 --> 02:54:20,399

and I remember viewing we would remote

4143

02:54:24,290 --> 02:54:22,140

he's quiet because she's already checked

4144

02:54:27,410 --> 02:54:24,300

all the boxes yes she reactivated as

4145

02:54:30,410 --> 02:54:27,420

Twins and I remember looking into his

4146

02:54:33,610 --> 02:54:30,420

opulence it's the the frequency you know

4147

02:54:36,290 --> 02:54:33,620

it's like I gotta use the word frequency

4148

02:54:39,429 --> 02:54:36,300

illustrations of Crystal or diamonds

4149

02:54:42,170 --> 02:54:39,439

crystals something emanating pulsating

4150

02:54:43,730 --> 02:54:42,180

this room where they were the elders

4151  
02:54:45,230 --> 02:54:43,740  
were strategizing and there was this

4152  
02:54:47,870 --> 02:54:45,240  
tall table they were standing on

4153  
02:54:50,450 --> 02:54:47,880  
standing at over and it seemed to have

4154  
02:54:54,050 --> 02:54:50,460  
this seemed techy like it felt like

4155  
02:54:56,450 --> 02:54:54,060  
glass that was lit up with like light

4156  
02:54:59,389 --> 02:54:56,460  
like symbols or something

4157  
02:55:01,010 --> 02:54:59,399  
that we're moving I didn't see that on

4158  
02:55:04,570 --> 02:55:01,020  
this I don't I don't know it doesn't

4159  
02:55:06,130 --> 02:55:04,580  
have much memory of events yeah

4160  
02:55:08,690 --> 02:55:06,140  
right

4161  
02:55:10,670 --> 02:55:08,700  
I don't have much memory of events I

4162  
02:55:12,830 --> 02:55:10,680  
could just talk first hours on end about

4163  
02:55:14,870 --> 02:55:12,840

all this I mean I don't know exactly

4164

02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:14,880

what what the tech was or what it was

4165

02:55:18,469 --> 02:55:16,800

made out of but they were interfacing

4166

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:18,479

with this thing that was like we would

4167

02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:19,920

say it was like oh it was like a big

4168

02:55:24,290 --> 02:55:21,359

cell phone or a big you know thing but

4169

02:55:27,410 --> 02:55:24,300

but she's like a female Corey good she

4170

02:55:28,429 --> 02:55:27,420

did 20 in backs too shut up uh was it so

4171

02:55:31,010 --> 02:55:28,439

it was like some kind of Looking Glass

4172

02:55:33,769 --> 02:55:31,020

Technology yeah it seemed to be it

4173

02:55:34,929 --> 02:55:33,779

seemed to be Looking Glass in my eyes

4174

02:55:37,730 --> 02:55:34,939

like it was almost

4175

02:55:40,130 --> 02:55:37,740

garbage that was pushed by Bob Lazar

4176  
02:55:42,349 --> 02:55:40,140  
mentioned it and then a fake fraud

4177  
02:55:45,230 --> 02:55:42,359  
whistleblower named Dan burrish expanded

4178  
02:55:48,410 --> 02:55:45,240  
on the Looking Glass stories

4179  
02:55:50,090 --> 02:55:48,420  
not a real thing the symbols in writing

4180  
02:55:52,490 --> 02:55:50,100  
were coming up off the table like they

4181  
02:55:54,349 --> 02:55:52,500  
were reaching towards us it was really

4182  
02:55:55,790 --> 02:55:54,359  
Dynamic Miss Terry thanks for being a

4183  
02:55:58,490 --> 02:55:55,800  
member says I can't hear her anymore

4184  
02:56:00,170 --> 02:55:58,500  
it's just a stream of wackadoo so were

4185  
02:56:01,070 --> 02:56:00,180  
you actually able to interface with it

4186  
02:56:03,050 --> 02:56:01,080  
yourself

4187  
02:56:05,870 --> 02:56:03,060  
yeah a lot of people see insectoid

4188  
02:56:07,070 --> 02:56:05,880

beings no we were we were you know we

4189

02:56:10,730 --> 02:56:07,080

were sneaking in there mentally

4190

02:56:21,889 --> 02:56:15,050

yeah okay uh so did the uh these mantis

4191

02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:23,330

these are some of them wearing like a

4192

02:56:27,290 --> 02:56:24,720

robe or something

4193

02:56:29,150 --> 02:56:27,300

um like a like a it's a more elevated

4194

02:56:31,370 --> 02:56:29,160

garment but a lot of them seemed like

4195

02:56:35,570 --> 02:56:31,380

they had nothing everything is near to

4196

02:56:41,469 --> 02:56:38,809

all right uh see here uh

4197

02:56:44,269 --> 02:56:41,479

um did the humans ever make a truce

4198

02:56:45,769 --> 02:56:44,279

eventually oh you would think like

4199

02:56:47,690 --> 02:56:45,779

brilliant question right like why don't

4200

02:56:49,309 --> 02:56:47,700

you just make a truce of course that's

4201

02:56:51,530 --> 02:56:49,319

like the logical thing is we're sitting

4202

02:56:53,809 --> 02:56:51,540

here talking about now I agree Michael

4203

02:56:57,790 --> 02:56:53,819

50s Sci-Fi movies

4204

02:57:03,290 --> 02:57:01,250

yeah the convicted child predator yes

4205

02:57:05,750 --> 02:57:03,300

this is my recollection is that there

4206

02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:05,760

was no true self simple equals yes did

4207

02:57:11,809 --> 02:57:09,120

they ever get a hold of a manted Elder

4208

02:57:13,370 --> 02:57:11,819

oh we were trying to kill him yeah well

4209

02:57:16,250 --> 02:57:13,380

I don't know if we got them and brought

4210

02:57:17,570 --> 02:57:16,260

them with us you know because here's a l

4211

02:57:18,889 --> 02:57:17,580

mean we could predict this right they

4212

02:57:20,690 --> 02:57:18,899

could leave their bodies the elders

4213

02:57:22,309 --> 02:57:20,700

could leave via Consciousness they could

4214

02:57:24,050 --> 02:57:22,319

leave their body so you could get a body

4215

02:57:26,150 --> 02:57:24,060

you killed a body

4216

02:57:27,469 --> 02:57:26,160

that they wouldn't be gone isn't that

4217

02:57:29,690 --> 02:57:27,479

interesting so I don't think they would

4218

02:57:31,250 --> 02:57:29,700

be useful as a pow or you know like get

4219

02:57:33,370 --> 02:57:31,260

them and you know pull them back to the

4220

02:57:36,230 --> 02:57:33,380

base and try and you know do that

4221

02:57:37,550 --> 02:57:36,240

yeah some of them don't wear clothes do

4222

02:57:39,410 --> 02:57:37,560

that when they try to I wonder what a

4223

02:57:41,870 --> 02:57:39,420

man is [h\_\_h] looks like why didn't I

4224

02:57:44,269 --> 02:57:41,880

think of that I don't know yeah yes

4225

02:57:46,370 --> 02:57:44,279

right right maybe that's a similar thing

4226

02:57:49,370 --> 02:57:46,380

that's really interesting

4227

02:57:50,750 --> 02:57:49,380

um does mantis ever make any sounds in

4228

02:57:53,330 --> 02:57:50,760

it they did what what do you think it

4229

02:57:54,590 --> 02:57:53,340

would sound like oh that's a good

4230

02:57:56,510 --> 02:57:54,600

question I have to think about that

4231

02:57:58,910 --> 02:57:56,520

because all the sounds like when I think

4232

02:58:00,889 --> 02:57:58,920

about sounds it's telepathic like

4233

02:58:03,170 --> 02:58:00,899

they're they're highly telepathic all

4234

02:58:05,450 --> 02:58:03,180

these beings are very telepathic so yeah

4235

02:58:07,510 --> 02:58:05,460

they just happen to be telepathic and so

4236

02:58:10,490 --> 02:58:07,520

is she right I don't know

4237

02:58:13,790 --> 02:58:10,500

by the way that's convenient sounds that

4238

02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:13,800

were signature to to their Rays per se

4239

02:58:16,490 --> 02:58:15,120

yeah

4240

02:58:18,050 --> 02:58:16,500

um were they also were they very

4241

02:58:19,550 --> 02:58:18,060

technologically advanced like they used

4242

02:58:21,530 --> 02:58:19,560

a lot of technology in their lives or

4243

02:58:24,349 --> 02:58:21,540

are they very they just limited amounts

4244

02:58:25,910 --> 02:58:24,359

of it well the the tech thing that I

4245

02:58:27,769 --> 02:58:25,920

observed the two Tech things were there

4246

02:58:29,809 --> 02:58:27,779

the place they were living was just like

4247

02:58:31,429 --> 02:58:29,819

so opulent I mean it's amazing that I

4248

02:58:33,889 --> 02:58:31,439

got the experience to see all of that

4249

02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:33,899

and yes that Tech that you know like I

4250

02:58:40,250 --> 02:58:36,720

talk about these insectoid aliens native

4251  
02:58:43,309 --> 02:58:40,260  
to the planet Mars uh live in an opulent

4252  
02:58:46,370 --> 02:58:43,319  
City that nobody can see

4253  
02:58:49,130 --> 02:58:46,380  
on earth except her

4254  
02:58:51,230 --> 02:58:49,140  
yeah a little bit of a plot hole you

4255  
02:58:53,030 --> 02:58:51,240  
know there are people there's amateur

4256  
02:58:53,990 --> 02:58:53,040  
astronomers all over Earth that can

4257  
02:58:56,570 --> 02:58:54,000  
image

4258  
02:58:59,090 --> 02:58:56,580  
Mark the surface of Mars nobody sees

4259  
02:59:00,650 --> 02:58:59,100  
these alien cities right nobody sees all

4260  
02:59:02,630 --> 02:59:00,660  
these Space Battles taking place

4261  
02:59:06,349 --> 02:59:02,640  
constantly the frequency fence and the

4262  
02:59:15,650 --> 02:59:06,359  
energy frequency for beds too you got to

4263  
02:59:20,809 --> 02:59:18,170

I don't think that any kind of craft or

4264

02:59:23,330 --> 02:59:20,819

come on she's confirming every story in

4265

02:59:24,349 --> 02:59:23,340

conspiracy land is real you know they

4266

02:59:26,150 --> 02:59:24,359

are

4267

02:59:28,790 --> 02:59:26,160

some of the mantas that we're working

4268

02:59:33,230 --> 02:59:29,950

today

4269

02:59:35,809 --> 02:59:33,240

in our own craft from the base

4270

02:59:37,370 --> 02:59:35,819

and they were bombing us from from the

4271

02:59:40,610 --> 02:59:37,380

air I mean they decimated the bay the

4272

02:59:44,570 --> 02:59:42,410

but it wasn't their own tack it wasn't

4273

02:59:47,389 --> 02:59:44,580

mounted technology it was ours could be

4274

02:59:49,730 --> 02:59:47,399

and they know exactly and I I had my leg

4275

02:59:54,370 --> 02:59:49,740

blown off I mean I I was very injured

4276

02:59:58,250 --> 02:59:57,050

it's one of my my worst worst battle

4277

03:00:02,510 --> 02:59:58,260

memories

4278

03:00:05,269 --> 03:00:02,520

um absolutely yeah I guess blew off your

4279

03:00:07,010 --> 03:00:05,279

leg uh did they uh I don't know give you

4280

03:00:09,530 --> 03:00:07,020

surgery or you amputee for the rest of

4281

03:00:10,969 --> 03:00:09,540

your life or was it yeah this is my

4282

03:00:13,670 --> 03:00:10,979

million dollar question because my mind

4283

03:00:15,230 --> 03:00:13,680

my my memory goes black I know there's

4284

03:00:17,269 --> 03:00:15,240

somebody at that moment there's somebody

4285

03:00:19,969 --> 03:00:17,279

around there's a guy around me all right

4286

03:00:21,830 --> 03:00:19,979

so she got her leg blown off on Mars she

4287

03:00:22,910 --> 03:00:21,840

doesn't remember how but she got her leg

4288

03:00:24,710 --> 03:00:22,920

back

4289

03:00:28,130 --> 03:00:24,720

uh that's another I'm calling that a

4290

03:00:30,110 --> 03:00:28,140

plot hole [h\_\_h] die and and I I have

4291

03:00:32,030 --> 03:00:30,120

no leg my left leg is gone and they're

4292

03:00:33,769 --> 03:00:32,040

screaming and they're running she is

4293

03:00:35,690 --> 03:00:33,779

making Corey good look like a historian

4294

03:00:37,250 --> 03:00:35,700

and thanks for being a member Miss Terry

4295

03:00:39,710 --> 03:00:37,260

inspired

4296

03:00:41,750 --> 03:00:39,720

um and they had to take another clone so

4297

03:00:43,969 --> 03:00:41,760

uh you mentioned this other person Dean

4298

03:00:45,590 --> 03:00:43,979

is is this person uh someone you know in

4299

03:00:48,290 --> 03:00:45,600

the here and now and uh could they come

4300

03:00:50,630 --> 03:00:48,300

on our the show maybe with you yeah I

4301  
03:00:52,370 --> 03:00:50,640  
wish he was ready to do that Dean oh

4302  
03:00:54,710 --> 03:00:52,380  
dude oh one of her Imaginary Friends

4303  
03:00:57,050 --> 03:00:54,720  
there's a place in my heart he I have

4304  
03:01:00,710 --> 03:00:57,060  
not met him personally he came to me in

4305  
03:01:02,630 --> 03:01:00,720  
the fall of 2021 he came psychically uh

4306  
03:01:04,429 --> 03:01:02,640  
he oh he came psychic I was out on some

4307  
03:01:05,750 --> 03:01:04,439  
land that I like to walk on in West

4308  
03:01:07,490 --> 03:01:05,760  
Texas where I was living at the time

4309  
03:01:10,370 --> 03:01:07,500  
really remote land and I felt this

4310  
03:01:11,809 --> 03:01:10,380  
protective male energy behind me and I

4311  
03:01:13,670 --> 03:01:11,819  
knew it was benevolent and I was just

4312  
03:01:15,170 --> 03:01:13,680  
like checking it out

4313  
03:01:17,090 --> 03:01:15,180

and I had actually been thinking about

4314

03:01:19,250 --> 03:01:17,100

the Mars Mantis at the time that the

4315

03:01:20,750 --> 03:01:19,260

energies showed up and I felt a lot of

4316

03:01:23,030 --> 03:01:20,760

people are on their way I didn't really

4317

03:01:27,170 --> 03:01:23,040

understand it she was very injured she

4318

03:01:32,750 --> 03:01:27,180

lost her leg but she got back somehow

4319

03:01:38,530 --> 03:01:33,790

um

4320

03:01:44,330 --> 03:01:41,510

right like coming to me from his the

4321

03:01:48,650 --> 03:01:44,340

physical aspect that he has now his

4322

03:01:52,550 --> 03:01:48,660

t-shirts I think that we we have we have

4323

03:01:55,490 --> 03:01:52,560

done enough I I we are let me see how

4324

03:01:57,650 --> 03:01:55,500

we've got uh we've got 26 minutes of

4325

03:01:59,750 --> 03:01:57,660

this left

4326

03:02:01,910 --> 03:01:59,760

um I think we're gonna check out 26

4327

03:02:04,870 --> 03:02:01,920

minutes early we did our due diligence

4328

03:02:07,849 --> 03:02:04,880

this is this is the Wackadoo of the week

4329

03:02:09,950 --> 03:02:07,859

this girl has checked every boxing

4330

03:02:13,330 --> 03:02:09,960

conspiracy land Dulce base is real

4331

03:02:17,210 --> 03:02:13,340

Montauk Montauk stories are all true

4332

03:02:20,150 --> 03:02:17,220

Mars Defense Force is true 20 and backs

4333

03:02:23,750 --> 03:02:20,160

are real she's a cyborg she got super

4334

03:02:26,630 --> 03:02:23,760

power she was murdered by uh reptilian

4335

03:02:28,550 --> 03:02:26,640

Mars aliens but don't worry they put her

4336

03:02:30,410 --> 03:02:28,560

soul in the Clone body she got her leg

4337

03:02:32,690 --> 03:02:30,420

blown off but don't worry she got her

4338

03:02:33,769 --> 03:02:32,700

leg back

4339

03:02:36,050 --> 03:02:33,779

um

4340

03:02:39,290 --> 03:02:36,060

what can I say friends this is the

4341

03:02:41,990 --> 03:02:39,300

Wackadoo of the week and uh we're gonna

4342

03:02:44,389 --> 03:02:42,000

we're gonna close off there we're just

4343

03:02:46,849 --> 03:02:44,399

over three hours I I didn't plan to

4344

03:02:49,210 --> 03:02:46,859

really go this long

4345

03:02:56,330 --> 03:02:52,550

I don't know you know what what do I say

4346

03:02:58,670 --> 03:02:56,340

to to wrap that up uh this is the

4347

03:03:00,050 --> 03:02:58,680

Wackadoo of the week and uh maybe not

4348

03:03:01,730 --> 03:03:00,060

every week but every once in a while

4349

03:03:04,550 --> 03:03:01,740

when it's a slow week and there's not

4350

03:03:07,370 --> 03:03:04,560

much going on in the land of uh

4351  
03:03:09,370 --> 03:03:07,380  
alien and UFO and conspiracy land we

4352  
03:03:12,230 --> 03:03:09,380  
will sample some of the greatest

4353  
03:03:14,630 --> 03:03:12,240  
wackadus on the internet this was just

4354  
03:03:16,849 --> 03:03:14,640  
our first one if you have suggestions

4355  
03:03:21,710 --> 03:03:16,859  
please email me truthseekershow

4356  
03:03:24,530 --> 03:03:21,720  
gmail.com and uh we can do this again

4357  
03:03:25,849 --> 03:03:24,540  
um that now the poll we have to get into

4358  
03:03:28,969 --> 03:03:25,859  
the poll

4359  
03:03:30,650 --> 03:03:28,979  
so uh Let me refresh my screen just to

4360  
03:03:34,250 --> 03:03:30,660  
be sure that we're getting an accurate

4361  
03:03:35,330 --> 03:03:34,260  
poll reading we asked we asked in our

4362  
03:03:37,849 --> 03:03:35,340  
poll

4363  
03:03:41,150 --> 03:03:37,859

what we asked was is this girl telling

4364

03:03:46,670 --> 03:03:41,160

the truth or making this all up

4365

03:03:49,610 --> 03:03:46,680

so 17 of you uh 86 votes 17 said she's

4366

03:03:51,769 --> 03:03:49,620

telling the truth and 83 percent said

4367

03:03:54,230 --> 03:03:51,779

she's making all this stuff up I would

4368

03:03:56,389 --> 03:03:54,240

have to agree with the people who said

4369

03:04:00,650 --> 03:03:56,399

she's making all this stuff up we'll end

4370

03:04:03,650 --> 03:04:00,660

our poll uh yeah I mentioned earlier

4371

03:04:04,610 --> 03:04:03,660

that I had not uploaded the

4372

03:04:07,670 --> 03:04:04,620

um

4373

03:04:09,410 --> 03:04:07,680

the monthly show journal for May I still

4374

03:04:11,210 --> 03:04:09,420

have that to do tonight and a few other

4375

03:04:14,450 --> 03:04:11,220

things to wrap up the week including

4376

03:04:15,769 --> 03:04:14,460

updating our uh audio podcast a few of

4377

03:04:18,349 --> 03:04:15,779

you messaged me yes I'm a little bit

4378

03:04:20,929 --> 03:04:18,359

behind that will all be updated uh

4379

03:04:23,510 --> 03:04:20,939

before I leave for the cabin tomorrow

4380

03:04:26,150 --> 03:04:23,520

uh I will be doing I said I was going to

4381

03:04:28,370 --> 03:04:26,160

do it last week got too busy I got just

4382

03:04:31,610 --> 03:04:28,380

a little bit of stuff to do on the cabin

4383

03:04:33,349 --> 03:04:31,620

bathroom uh the odds and ends I got a

4384

03:04:35,269 --> 03:04:33,359

wood putty I got a caulk I got to do

4385

03:04:37,250 --> 03:04:35,279

some other stuff

4386

03:04:38,870 --> 03:04:37,260

um yeah and thank you truly troll troll

4387

03:04:41,210 --> 03:04:38,880

for the kind and generous five dollars

4388

03:04:43,130 --> 03:04:41,220

and also thanks for being a member we

4389

03:04:44,990 --> 03:04:43,140

appreciate you thank you for helping us

4390

03:04:47,269 --> 03:04:45,000

longtime show supporter and channel

4391

03:04:52,130 --> 03:04:47,279

member saying great new segments Stephen

4392

03:04:56,570 --> 03:04:54,349

yeah so I've got just a little bit more

4393

03:04:59,809 --> 03:04:56,580

to finish up on that bathroom hopefully

4394

03:05:03,650 --> 03:04:59,819

I want to do a fireside chat from the

4395

03:05:06,349 --> 03:05:03,660

cabin and I will be trying my best to do

4396

03:05:08,929 --> 03:05:06,359

that sometime this weekend not sure when

4397

03:05:10,849 --> 03:05:08,939

so it depends on how the finishing

4398

03:05:14,030 --> 03:05:10,859

touches to the bathroom go I have some

4399

03:05:16,670 --> 03:05:14,040

wood putty and a few trim and nods and

4400

03:05:18,469 --> 03:05:16,680

ends and things like that

4401  
03:05:22,610 --> 03:05:18,479  
um yeah

4402  
03:05:25,610 --> 03:05:22,620  
and we want to thank Envy 5150 for kind

4403  
03:05:28,010 --> 03:05:25,620  
and generous three dollar Super Chat uh

4404  
03:05:29,929 --> 03:05:28,020  
we or excuse me three dollar PayPal

4405  
03:05:33,769 --> 03:05:29,939  
pledge we thank you for your kindness

4406  
03:05:36,170 --> 03:05:33,779  
generosity and support and once again

4407  
03:05:40,070 --> 03:05:36,180  
um we would like to thank Maria

4408  
03:05:43,010 --> 03:05:40,080  
uh for a Kind and Generous 150 PayPal

4409  
03:05:45,170 --> 03:05:43,020  
pledge very very generous of you uh

4410  
03:05:48,170 --> 03:05:45,180  
saying keep up the great work Stephen I

4411  
03:05:49,670 --> 03:05:48,180  
watch every day keep it going yeah we

4412  
03:05:51,710 --> 03:05:49,680  
intend to keep it going and thank you

4413  
03:05:53,410 --> 03:05:51,720

Maria for the PayPal pledge and thank

4414

03:05:56,389 --> 03:05:53,420

you for your kindness your generosity

4415

03:05:59,330 --> 03:05:56,399

and your support of the show I turned

4416

03:06:01,490 --> 03:05:59,340

blurry like Bigfoot for a second there

4417

03:06:03,110 --> 03:06:01,500

um so I'm not sure when we'll be back be

4418

03:06:05,690 --> 03:06:03,120

sure to and thank you trolley troll

4419

03:06:08,929 --> 03:06:05,700

troll uh be sure to follow me on Twitter

4420

03:06:12,170 --> 03:06:08,939

at Stephen Campion or uh on Facebook

4421

03:06:14,330 --> 03:06:12,180

it's just Stephen cambian and also you

4422

03:06:16,809 --> 03:06:14,340

can join our Discord I encourage you

4423

03:06:19,550 --> 03:06:16,819

also to check out our website which is

4424

03:06:22,870 --> 03:06:19,560

truthseeker show

4425

03:06:25,190 --> 03:06:22,880

dot com and from our website

4426  
03:06:26,929 --> 03:06:25,200  
truthseekershow.com you can get all of

4427  
03:06:29,090 --> 03:06:26,939  
our latest episodes whether that

4428  
03:06:31,490 --> 03:06:29,100  
whatever your format that you prefer if

4429  
03:06:33,469 --> 03:06:31,500  
you prefer the audio podcast format all

4430  
03:06:36,469 --> 03:06:33,479  
the latest episodes are there the audio

4431  
03:06:38,389 --> 03:06:36,479  
podcast is always a little bit behind uh

4432  
03:06:44,230 --> 03:06:38,399  
but all the latest videos are also

4433  
03:06:45,910 --> 03:06:44,240  
available right from our website it is

4434  
03:06:48,290 --> 03:06:45,920  
truthseekershow.com

4435  
03:06:50,030 --> 03:06:48,300  
and we thank all of you for your

4436  
03:06:51,590 --> 03:06:50,040  
kindness your generosity and your

4437  
03:06:53,210 --> 03:06:51,600  
support I want to thank everybody for

4438  
03:06:56,030 --> 03:06:53,220

being here

4439

03:06:58,790 --> 03:06:56,040

um we have done our due diligence not

4440

03:07:01,610 --> 03:06:58,800

only for tonight but for the week we are

4441

03:07:03,230 --> 03:07:01,620

rapidly approaching 1 million views and

4442

03:07:05,809 --> 03:07:03,240

I promise you when we hit that one

4443

03:07:07,790 --> 03:07:05,819

million views uh let's check in I

4444

03:07:10,550 --> 03:07:07,800

haven't checked in we'll see where

4445

03:07:12,950 --> 03:07:10,560

exactly are we at with our view counter

4446

03:07:14,809 --> 03:07:12,960

and you can help us hit it quicker my

4447

03:07:16,670 --> 03:07:14,819

call to action there's a lot of ways to

4448

03:07:19,790 --> 03:07:16,680

help us with our show but one of the

4449

03:07:24,170 --> 03:07:19,800

greatest ways that you too can help is

4450

03:07:27,230 --> 03:07:24,180

to watch one more talk to somebody who

4451  
03:07:29,389 --> 03:07:27,240  
worked for YouTube for a long time and

4452  
03:07:32,090 --> 03:07:29,399  
told me that the greatest one of the

4453  
03:07:34,490 --> 03:07:32,100  
greatest ways to influence YouTube to

4454  
03:07:36,410 --> 03:07:34,500  
recommend your channel more is to get

4455  
03:07:38,450 --> 03:07:36,420  
people to watch one more if you do a

4456  
03:07:41,450 --> 03:07:38,460  
live stream and people come to the live

4457  
03:07:43,490 --> 03:07:41,460  
stream that's great but if people return

4458  
03:07:45,650 --> 03:07:43,500  
to your channel to watch one more of

4459  
03:07:47,870 --> 03:07:45,660  
your previous live streams they turn up

4460  
03:07:50,090 --> 03:07:47,880  
the dials and they recommend your show

4461  
03:07:51,710 --> 03:07:50,100  
more because apparently that makes

4462  
03:07:53,269 --> 03:07:51,720  
YouTube think you must create good

4463  
03:07:56,450 --> 03:07:53,279

content so good that people come back

4464

03:07:59,630 --> 03:07:56,460

for more so please do we have a huge uh

4465

03:08:01,910 --> 03:07:59,640

we have a huge catalog here of shows

4466

03:08:03,230 --> 03:08:01,920

that we've done previously come back and

4467

03:08:05,389 --> 03:08:03,240

watch one more

4468

03:08:08,389 --> 03:08:05,399

and I'm checking in with our YouTube

4469

03:08:11,929 --> 03:08:08,399

statistics now honestly we have uh

4470

03:08:14,330 --> 03:08:11,939

deleted or privated an awful lot of uh

4471

03:08:16,370 --> 03:08:14,340

old stuff

4472

03:08:19,130 --> 03:08:16,380

um so we passed a million views

4473

03:08:20,929 --> 03:08:19,140

according to YouTube last month but the

4474

03:08:23,769 --> 03:08:20,939

public counter and that's what I'm going

4475

03:08:28,969 --> 03:08:23,779

by says 979

4476

03:08:32,030 --> 03:08:28,979

351 views so we need uh just a little

4477

03:08:36,349 --> 03:08:32,040

over 20 000 more views and we will have

4478

03:08:38,330 --> 03:08:36,359

hit our uh our one of our original goals

4479

03:08:41,030 --> 03:08:38,340

with our Channel which is one million

4480

03:08:43,370 --> 03:08:41,040

views uh amazing journey it has been

4481

03:08:45,230 --> 03:08:43,380

when we hit that million views hopefully

4482

03:08:47,450 --> 03:08:45,240

by sometime next week if not the

4483

03:08:49,790 --> 03:08:47,460

following week we'll be doing a big

4484

03:08:52,250 --> 03:08:49,800

panel celebration show I know we haven't

4485

03:08:55,910 --> 03:08:52,260

done a panel show in a long time the

4486

03:08:58,250 --> 03:08:55,920

chaos is too much for me but we're going

4487

03:09:00,530 --> 03:08:58,260

to be doing it to celebrate hitting 1

4488

03:09:02,269 --> 03:09:00,540

million views I also want to take the

4489

03:09:03,889 --> 03:09:02,279

time to Welcome All of You new

4490

03:09:05,570 --> 03:09:03,899

subscribers thank you for Lending us

4491

03:09:07,849 --> 03:09:05,580

your eyes thank you for letting us your

4492

03:09:10,670 --> 03:09:07,859

ears and your attention

4493

03:09:12,650 --> 03:09:10,680

um we got somewhere between 250 and 300

4494

03:09:14,870 --> 03:09:12,660

new subscribers this month it's been a

4495

03:09:16,550 --> 03:09:14,880

great month for new friends and we

4496

03:09:19,309 --> 03:09:16,560

welcome all of you new friends and we

4497

03:09:21,410 --> 03:09:19,319

thank all of you uh veterans who have

4498

03:09:23,990 --> 03:09:21,420

been here for a very long time we have a

4499

03:09:25,550 --> 03:09:24,000

great mix here please do follow me on

4500

03:09:27,349 --> 03:09:25,560

Twitter at Stephen Campbell and you'll

4501  
03:09:30,769 --> 03:09:27,359  
know about the next live show and I will

4502  
03:09:31,610 --> 03:09:30,779  
try to uh to announce it as soon as I

4503  
03:09:34,190 --> 03:09:31,620  
know

4504  
03:09:36,050 --> 03:09:34,200  
probably sometime on Saturday when I get

4505  
03:09:38,450 --> 03:09:36,060  
to this cabin bathroom I'm going to know

4506  
03:09:40,849 --> 03:09:38,460  
exactly how much more I need how much

4507  
03:09:43,070 --> 03:09:40,859  
more time I need but we're going to try

4508  
03:09:45,650 --> 03:09:43,080  
to do it maybe Saturday night just a

4509  
03:09:48,889 --> 03:09:45,660  
fireside chat from the cabin and the

4510  
03:09:50,510 --> 03:09:48,899  
campfire I am so excited because I've

4511  
03:09:51,710 --> 03:09:50,520  
been working on this cabin bathroom you

4512  
03:09:55,130 --> 03:09:51,720  
guys have been hearing about it for

4513  
03:09:58,130 --> 03:09:55,140

months but then I got sick three times

4514

03:09:59,809 --> 03:09:58,140

my kids they keep getting me sick and

4515

03:10:01,190 --> 03:09:59,819

then I skipped a bunch of weekends

4516

03:10:02,750 --> 03:10:01,200

because I was sick and then I got

4517

03:10:04,790 --> 03:10:02,760

covered while I was working on the

4518

03:10:08,630 --> 03:10:04,800

bathroom there and that slowed me down

4519

03:10:10,730 --> 03:10:08,640

and anyway I finished all of the cement

4520

03:10:13,429 --> 03:10:10,740

work last weekend this weekend it's just

4521

03:10:16,250 --> 03:10:13,439

some wood putty and some caulk and and

4522

03:10:19,730 --> 03:10:16,260

some stain and some varnish and we're

4523

03:10:22,790 --> 03:10:19,740

gonna we're gonna uh finally put a bow

4524

03:10:24,950 --> 03:10:22,800

on that bathroom it's a it's it's for my

4525

03:10:27,410 --> 03:10:24,960

wife I don't care about bathrooms or how

4526

03:10:29,150 --> 03:10:27,420

nice they are but the walls were exposed

4527

03:10:30,950 --> 03:10:29,160

there was just like open walls with

4528

03:10:33,469 --> 03:10:30,960

insulation in them and the ceiling was

4529

03:10:37,070 --> 03:10:33,479

exposed and so we've buttoned everything

4530

03:10:39,530 --> 03:10:37,080

up uh I got some fun stuff to hang up

4531

03:10:41,150 --> 03:10:39,540

and decorate with I can't wait this

4532

03:10:42,950 --> 03:10:41,160

weekend I'm gonna finish that bathroom

4533

03:10:44,389 --> 03:10:42,960

one way or the other come hell or high

4534

03:10:46,969 --> 03:10:44,399

water

4535

03:10:48,769 --> 03:10:46,979

um yeah Noble Truth is asking me to do

4536

03:10:51,530 --> 03:10:48,779

shower streams that's a good way to lose

4537

03:10:54,230 --> 03:10:51,540

all of our subscribers right no people

4538

03:10:56,330 --> 03:10:54,240

will send me money uh but to keep my

4539

03:10:59,990 --> 03:10:56,340

clothes on maybe right

4540

03:11:01,670 --> 03:11:00,000

yeah and thank you uh adaptable who says

4541

03:11:02,870 --> 03:11:01,680

excellent steam streaming thanks and God

4542

03:11:05,389 --> 03:11:02,880

bless you all

4543

03:11:06,889 --> 03:11:05,399

yeah we appreciate it so we want to

4544

03:11:09,590 --> 03:11:06,899

thank all of you kind and generous

4545

03:11:12,050 --> 03:11:09,600

benefactors you patreon supporters you

4546

03:11:13,670 --> 03:11:12,060

twitch subscribers you YouTube channel

4547

03:11:15,769 --> 03:11:13,680

members by the way a new video coming

4548

03:11:17,929 --> 03:11:15,779

later tonight

4549

03:11:20,330 --> 03:11:17,939

um and we thank you super chatter super

4550

03:11:23,210 --> 03:11:20,340

sticker purchaser super thanks people

4551  
03:11:24,889 --> 03:11:23,220  
you PayPal pledgers and everyone for all

4552  
03:11:26,870 --> 03:11:24,899  
of your kindness generosity and support

4553  
03:11:29,030 --> 03:11:26,880  
we want to thank our chat room

4554  
03:11:31,150 --> 03:11:29,040  
moderators we want to thank spooky and

4555  
03:11:34,849 --> 03:11:31,160  
we want to thank Mr Ian

4556  
03:11:37,550 --> 03:11:34,859  
uh for uh being the uh support people

4557  
03:11:40,010 --> 03:11:37,560  
that helps makes the make all of this

4558  
03:11:41,510 --> 03:11:40,020  
work and I want to thank each and every

4559  
03:11:43,550 --> 03:11:41,520  
one of you for joining us what a great

4560  
03:11:46,030 --> 03:11:43,560  
crowd we had tonight I can't wait to do

4561  
03:11:48,650 --> 03:11:46,040  
it again uh but of course you understand

4562  
03:11:51,650 --> 03:11:48,660  
I gotta finish that bathroom

4563  
03:11:55,910 --> 03:11:51,660

the time in which I have to work on the

4564

03:11:57,769 --> 03:11:55,920

cabin is rapidly uh going away my wife

4565

03:11:59,929 --> 03:11:57,779

only goes there in the summertime so

4566

03:12:01,190 --> 03:11:59,939

I've only got a few more weeks before my

4567

03:12:03,530 --> 03:12:01,200

wife will start coming there every

4568

03:12:05,750 --> 03:12:03,540

weekend I want to get it all cleaned up

4569

03:12:07,490 --> 03:12:05,760

and cleaned out all the man stuff you

4570

03:12:09,230 --> 03:12:07,500

know every year I spend an entire

4571

03:12:11,090 --> 03:12:09,240

weekend just cleaning the whole cabin

4572

03:12:15,250 --> 03:12:11,100

then my wife comes and cleans it again

4573

03:12:21,969 --> 03:12:18,110

but I got to do the rough cleaning first

4574

03:12:25,490 --> 03:12:21,979

right get rid of all the tools

4575

03:12:27,710 --> 03:12:25,500

every year and I just go through the

4576  
03:12:28,849 --> 03:12:27,720  
whole cabin and there's tools everywhere

4577  
03:12:30,950 --> 03:12:28,859  
you know I've been building this cabin

4578  
03:12:33,410 --> 03:12:30,960  
for years so there's like screwdrivers

4579  
03:12:35,090 --> 03:12:33,420  
and drill drivers and saws and I just

4580  
03:12:37,370 --> 03:12:35,100  
grab it all and throw it in boxes and

4581  
03:12:38,750 --> 03:12:37,380  
throw it in the shed until she's done

4582  
03:12:40,969 --> 03:12:38,760  
for the summer I want her to have a good

4583  
03:12:43,030 --> 03:12:40,979  
time get all my man crap out of there

4584  
03:12:45,710 --> 03:12:43,040  
I'll be doing some of that this weekend

4585  
03:12:49,250 --> 03:12:45,720  
and hopefully I'll be back with you guys

4586  
03:12:51,110 --> 03:12:49,260  
for a fireside chat from the cabin and

4587  
03:12:53,450 --> 03:12:51,120  
we've also got some great new stuff

4588  
03:12:56,389 --> 03:12:53,460

coming next week I got another free

4589

03:12:57,950 --> 03:12:56,399

documentary that I'm completing and it

4590

03:13:00,469 --> 03:12:57,960

will be released next week for all of

4591

03:13:03,170 --> 03:13:00,479

you just a free documentary

4592

03:13:06,170 --> 03:13:03,180

um can't wait to bring that to you and

4593

03:13:08,210 --> 03:13:06,180

uh yeah so what can I say friends we've

4594

03:13:09,830 --> 03:13:08,220

done our due diligence for the week uh I

4595

03:13:12,230 --> 03:13:09,840

want to thank you for a great week I

4596

03:13:14,269 --> 03:13:12,240

want to thank you all especially for all

4597

03:13:17,269 --> 03:13:14,279

the birthday wishes and the birthday

4598

03:13:19,309 --> 03:13:17,279

love uh you guys made it one of the best

4599

03:13:21,290 --> 03:13:19,319

birthdays I've ever had or the I think

4600

03:13:24,950 --> 03:13:21,300

I've had the best birthday I've ever had

4601  
03:13:27,290 --> 03:13:24,960  
in my my life I just had uh thanks to

4602  
03:13:30,769 --> 03:13:27,300  
all of you and uh my two wonderful

4603  
03:13:34,849 --> 03:13:30,779  
children and my lovely wife so you know

4604  
03:13:36,410 --> 03:13:34,859  
look we've we've done our due diligence

4605  
03:13:38,330 --> 03:13:36,420  
um I am gonna

4606  
03:13:41,690 --> 03:13:38,340  
try to pack up and get ready for the

4607  
03:13:43,250 --> 03:13:41,700  
cabin I leave tomorrow so uh but

4608  
03:13:45,889 --> 03:13:43,260  
hopefully I'll be talking to you from

4609  
03:13:49,250 --> 03:13:45,899  
there so what else can I say friends uh

4610  
03:13:53,150 --> 03:13:49,260  
that's all we got for you I do want to

4611  
03:13:56,050 --> 03:13:53,160  
remind you however that these

4612  
03:13:59,450 --> 03:13:56,060  
Stephen Greer whistleblowers are a joke

4613  
03:14:02,150 --> 03:13:59,460

and anybody pushing or helping Stephen

4614

03:14:05,389 --> 03:14:02,160

Greer hype these completely and totally

4615

03:14:07,550 --> 03:14:05,399

fake whistleblowers cannot be trusted

4616

03:14:09,469 --> 03:14:07,560

they're lying to you

4617

03:14:12,050 --> 03:14:09,479

why would they lie to you oh because

4618

03:14:14,090 --> 03:14:12,060

they make money from Steven Greer so

4619

03:14:17,870 --> 03:14:14,100

they're going to help Steven Greer make

4620

03:14:20,630 --> 03:14:17,880

more money don't trust people that are

4621

03:14:22,730 --> 03:14:20,640

hying these fake whistleblowers that

4622

03:14:26,510 --> 03:14:22,740

are hyping Stephen Greer making another

4623

03:14:28,130 --> 03:14:26,520

I don't know mountain of money from you

4624

03:14:29,690 --> 03:14:28,140

know people who desperately want to

4625

03:14:32,330 --> 03:14:29,700

believe this and you know who's been

4626  
03:14:34,969 --> 03:14:32,340  
hying this you know who's oh wait till

4627  
03:14:38,929 --> 03:14:34,979  
the Washington DC event and Greer's got

4628  
03:14:40,910 --> 03:14:38,939  
all these whistleblowers they are a joke

4629  
03:14:42,349 --> 03:14:40,920  
but it is what it is and this is where

4630  
03:14:43,790 --> 03:14:42,359  
we're at and this is where we find

4631  
03:14:46,130 --> 03:14:43,800  
ourselves I'm glad I was able to bring

4632  
03:14:48,950 --> 03:14:46,140  
that information early to many of you so

4633  
03:14:51,290 --> 03:14:48,960  
many of you hopefully will not waste

4634  
03:14:53,750 --> 03:14:51,300  
your money on fake whistleblowers with

4635  
03:14:56,510 --> 03:14:53,760  
no evidence telling stupid stories they

4636  
03:14:59,929 --> 03:14:56,520  
can't prove and by the way if you can't

4637  
03:15:01,670 --> 03:14:59,939  
prove somebody's story is is real if

4638  
03:15:04,309 --> 03:15:01,680

they can't prove their story is true

4639

03:15:07,610 --> 03:15:04,319

even if I can't prove their stories are

4640

03:15:09,410 --> 03:15:07,620

fake their stories have no value and you

4641

03:15:11,450 --> 03:15:09,420

should not pay money for a so-called

4642

03:15:14,389 --> 03:15:11,460

disclosure event when the only thing

4643

03:15:16,490 --> 03:15:14,399

being disclosed is Fantastical fairy

4644

03:15:17,690 --> 03:15:16,500

tales that no one has any evidence for

4645

03:15:19,910 --> 03:15:17,700

apparently

4646

03:15:22,309 --> 03:15:19,920

and that's the way it is friends so

4647

03:15:25,130 --> 03:15:22,319

anybody that you have heard hyping Greer

4648

03:15:27,170 --> 03:15:25,140

hyping this event talking about his

4649

03:15:29,809 --> 03:15:27,180

whistleblowers right

4650

03:15:32,510 --> 03:15:29,819

they're not to be trusted they're in on

4651  
03:15:35,030 --> 03:15:32,520  
the con in my opinion

4652  
03:15:36,410 --> 03:15:35,040  
and that's just the way it is friends so

4653  
03:15:38,570 --> 03:15:36,420  
that's all we got for you tonight

4654  
03:15:40,910 --> 03:15:38,580  
friends until next time my name is

4655  
03:16:10,190 --> 03:15:40,920  
Stephen cambian good night and God bless

4656  
03:16:40,190 --> 03:16:11,920  
foreign

4657  
03:16:41,250 --> 03:16:40,200  
[Music]

4658  
03:17:02,690 --> 03:16:41,260  
foreign

4659  
03:17:02,700 --> 03:17:11,750  
[Music]

4660  
03:17:11,760 --> 03:17:16,500  
foreign

4661  
03:17:16,510 --> 03:17:58,389  
[Music]

4662  
03:18:01,840 --> 03:18:00,590  
thank you

4663  
03:18:07,290 --> 03:18:01,850

foreign

4664

03:18:52,030 --> 03:18:13,740

[Music]

4665

03:18:52,040 --> 03:18:56,230

[Applause]

4666

03:19:31,760 --> 03:18:58,070

there you go

4667

03:19:37,250 --> 03:19:36,590

[Music]

4668

03:19:44,990 --> 03:19:37,260

thank you

4669

03:19:49,490 --> 03:19:46,730

the current state of music is always

4670

03:19:52,130 --> 03:19:49,500

changing as we slowly Embrace a full

4671

03:19:54,290 --> 03:19:52,140

Digital Life Revolution uploading

4672

03:19:56,210 --> 03:19:54,300

acapella's drum beats and guitar riffs

4673

03:19:58,910 --> 03:19:56,220

to the world wide web from one

4674

03:20:01,070 --> 03:19:58,920

Countryside to the next it's an

4675

03:20:03,290 --> 03:20:01,080

International Love Affair and new music

4676  
03:20:05,510 --> 03:20:03,300  
is our gift to the Free World

4677  
03:20:08,510 --> 03:20:05,520  
afraid of expression is only limited by

4678  
03:20:10,610 --> 03:20:08,520  
our creativity so we stand together and

4679  
03:20:13,130 --> 03:20:10,620  
because of it our forces are unlimited

4680  
03:20:15,469 --> 03:20:13,140  
we represent every corner of the World

4681  
03:20:17,290 --> 03:20:15,479  
As We broadcast our necessary every

4682  
03:20:19,849 --> 03:20:17,300  
country states

4683  
03:20:23,410 --> 03:20:19,859  
our supporters have expressed tremendous

4684  
03:20:23,420 --> 03:20:26,690  
[Music]

4685  
03:20:41,470 --> 03:20:28,980  
to the world

4686  
03:20:52,910 --> 03:20:50,230  
[Music]

4687  
03:20:58,730 --> 03:20:52,920  
thank you

4688  
03:21:00,230 --> 03:20:58,740

[Music]

4689

03:21:05,020 --> 03:21:00,240

you get

4690

03:21:58,010 --> 03:21:19,830

[Music]

4691

03:21:58,020 --> 03:22:04,130

thank you

4692

03:22:04,140 --> 03:22:07,840

to the world

4693

03:23:06,410 --> 03:22:21,570

[Music]

4694

03:23:06,420 --> 03:23:22,470

thank you

4695

03:23:30,330 --> 03:23:29,030

[Music]

4696

03:24:14,710 --> 03:23:30,340

foreign

4697

03:24:42,320 --> 03:24:14,720

[Music]

4698

03:25:16,910 --> 03:24:42,330

foreign

4699

03:25:16,920 --> 03:25:33,530

[Music]

4700

03:25:33,540 --> 03:25:38,050

this is

4701  
03:25:38,060 --> 03:25:50,389  
[Music]

4702  
03:25:50,399 --> 03:25:54,250  
foreign

4703  
03:25:57,170 --> 03:25:55,990  
[Music]

4704  
03:27:02,330 --> 03:25:57,180  
[Applause]

4705  
03:27:33,610 --> 03:27:04,490  
foreign

4706  
03:27:39,830 --> 03:27:37,450  
[Music]

4707  
03:27:42,830 --> 03:27:39,840  
I believe that you will agree with me

4708  
03:27:45,530 --> 03:27:42,840  
when I say that in the last few months

4709  
03:27:47,690 --> 03:27:45,540  
that and especially the last few weeks

4710  
03:27:51,650 --> 03:27:47,700  
that the anointing of the Holy Spirit on

4711  
03:27:53,210 --> 03:27:51,660  
The Telecast has been exceptional the

4712  
03:27:55,130 --> 03:27:53,220  
letters that we are receiving the

4713  
03:27:57,469 --> 03:27:55,140

comments that you're giving us but above

4714

03:27:59,870 --> 03:27:57,479

all it's just there and we thank the

4715

03:28:02,990 --> 03:27:59,880

Lord so much for it because it is the

4716

03:28:04,910 --> 03:28:03,000

anointing that breaks the Earth it

4717

03:28:06,590 --> 03:28:04,920

breaks that local Thunder whatever the

4718

03:28:09,530 --> 03:28:06,600

Yoke may be

4719

03:28:11,990 --> 03:28:09,540

I want to thank you also for the help

4720

03:28:14,510 --> 03:28:12,000

that you gave us last week concerning

4721

03:28:17,389 --> 03:28:14,520

the appeals that we made how we are

4722

03:28:19,729 --> 03:28:17,399

rejoicing I wish I could give you a

4723

03:28:23,150 --> 03:28:19,739

total now I can't I just can't I don't

4724

03:28:25,670 --> 03:28:23,160

have it yeah but I'm asking you please

4725

03:28:27,370 --> 03:28:25,680

God spoke with a lot of you that did not

4726  
03:28:30,710 --> 03:28:27,380  
respond

4727  
03:28:33,110 --> 03:28:30,720  
and we love you and we thank you but

4728  
03:28:35,809 --> 03:28:33,120  
when God speaks to you I know he'll

4729  
03:28:37,760 --> 03:28:35,819  
bless you if you will respond and if you

4730  
03:28:51,890 --> 03:28:37,770  
could send a gift of fifty dollars

4731  
03:28:51,900 --> 03:29:29,809  
[Music]

4732  
03:29:29,819 --> 03:29:42,810  
thank you

4733  
03:29:55,010 --> 03:29:50,390  
[Music]

4734  
03:30:19,240 --> 03:29:57,220  
foreign

4735  
03:30:21,990 --> 03:30:19,250  
[Music]

4736  
03:30:32,050 --> 03:30:22,000  
[Applause]